# REPORT

OF THE

# AUDITOR

OF THE

# STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

1889

April 15, 1890.

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY.

Case 27

Shelf

Compliments of

Geo. W. Sanderlin,

Auditor.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofau00nort_27

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N. C.
Doc.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

# NORTH CAROLINA,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1889.

N. C. State Library.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# STATE AUDITOR

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1889.

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT,
*Raleigh, January 1st, 1890.*

*To His Excellency* DANIEL G. FOWLE,
*Governor of North Carolina.*

SIR:—I have the honor of transmitting herewith my Annual Report for the fiscal year ending November 30th, 1889, with tabulated statements relative to matters coming within the purview of this Department.

There is a noticeable difference in the balance in the hands of the State Treasurer at the close of this fiscal year as compared with the previous year. For the year ending November 30th, 1888, the balances were, in round numbers, $42,000 of the Public Fund, and of the Education Fund $30,000; while for the year 1889 the balances were, in round numbers, Public Fund $6,000, and Education Fund $11,000. This difference is thus explained: As to the Public Fund, there was already a falling off of nearly $90,000 on account of the drummers' licenses; then the Legislature reduced the tax assessment from 25 to 20 cents on the $100, which, with the various increases of appropriations, would, instead of leaving a balance in the Treasury, have shown a deficit of over $160,000,

had all the appropriations been paid in full during the fiscal year. But by the timely wisdom of your worthy Treasurer, and the selling of $100.000 worth of 4 per cent. bonds, the balance stands something over $6,000 on hand. As to the Education Fund, that balance has been reduced, as will be seen from Statement B of this Report, by the apportionment of that Fund to the various counties for the benefit of public schools by the Board of Education.

As will be seen by note to Statements I and J, the receipts and disbursements for the year just closed are larger than for the year previous: the first is owing principally to the increase in the value of railroad property, and the effect of the tax assessment of 28 cents on the $100 on that increase, and on bank stock, together with the sale of the $100,000 worth of bonds mentioned above.

The increase in the disbursements is explained by the increase of appropriations to the State Guard and the Institutions, the meeting of the General Assembly, and the public printing consequent thereupon.

I desire to call attention to Statement G showing a complete statement of the resources and taxes of each county, separately, as reported to this Deparment.

There is a considerable increase in the value of land, personal property and railroad property, as will be seen by the recapitulation on page 271. This increase in the former is due, to some extent, to the fact that the deductions for overcharges, errors and insolvents were not as large as usual—still the increase in the value of property, generally, is natural and substantial.

There are now in the State 50 railroads operating and paying taxes, and 4 that do not pay taxes. These 54 railroads have an aggregate mileage of over 2,700 miles, with an aggregate value of real and personal property amounting to $11,715,327, making a grand total valuation of all real and

personal property of $223,673,502, an increase of about $13,000,000 over the assessment of 1887, the last assessment.

The Legislature at its last session repealed the Pension Law of 1885, as amended by Act of 1887, and substituted for it a new law, the main designs of which are to classify the pensioners, and to raise a larger revenue to be paid out in pensions to the State's disabled soldiers and to the needy widows of those who died in the discharge of their duty in the late war between the States.

This new pension law made it incumbent on the Auditor to get up new blanks, both for the old pensioners who are required to make re-applications and also for new applicants for pensions. To this matter I have for the past several months been giving my earnest attention, and I have succeeded, with the efficient help rendered by the Attorney General of the State (to whom I would make my acknowledgments) in formulating four different sorts of blanks, which fully meet the requirements of the law. The State Board of Pensions has also adopted certain rules and regulations for the guidance of applicants for pensions and county boards of pensions under the new law. I have had printed several thousand copies each of the new pension law, and of the rules and regulations adopted by the State Board of Pensions, and also of the necessary blanks for applicants, and these have been mailed to the Register of Deeds of each county in the State, from whom they may be had by those desirous of availing themselves of the benefits of the law. The blanks for re-application have been mailed direct to the pensioners, soldiers and widows, whose names appear on the old pension roll. I have a number of suggestions to make in regard to this matter of pension legislation, but prefer to incorporate the same in my next Report when they may be taken into consideration by the Legislature,

which meets next January. Until then I content myself with simply giving information as to the progress made in getting the new law into operation.

I have the honor to be,
with great respect,
your obedient servant,
G. W. SANDERLIN,
*Auditor of State.*

# CONTENTS.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Showing the condition of the State Treasury December 1st, 1889. Page 7.

STATEMENT A.

Showing the sources from which the disbursements of the Education Fund were derived. Page 8.

STATEMENT B.

Showing the different purposes for which the disbursements of the Education Fund were made. Page 9.

STATEMENT C.

Showing Receipts and Disbursements of the Education Fund for the fiscal year ending November 30th, 1889. Page 13.

STATEMENT D.

Showing Receipts and Disbursements on account of Oyster Lands. Page 14.

STATEMENT E.

Showing Detailed Receipts of the Public Fund. Page 16.

STATEMENT F.

Showing Detailed Disbursements of the Public Fund. Page 43.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the number and value of different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, School and County purposes, also the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1888. Page 157.

STATEMENT H.

Showing Monthly Receipts and Disbursements of the Public Funds for the fiscal year 1889. Page 254.

STATEMENT I.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Page 255.

STATEMENT J.

Showing the purpose for which the disbursements of the Public Fund were made. Page 257.

STATEMENT K.

Showing the aggregate gross amount of State, School and County Taxes derived from the various subjects of taxation in the State for the year 1888. Page 259.

STATEMENT L.

Showing the number of acres of land, value of land, value of town lots, aggregate value of land and town lots, number and value of horses, mules, jacks, jennies, goats, cattle, hogs and sheep, value of farming utensils, money on hand, solvent credits, stock in incorporated companies, other personal property and railroad franchise, aggregate value of all personal property, and aggregate value of real and personal property in every county in the State, for the year 1888. (See folding table that follows page 260.)

STATEMENT M.

Showing the number of white and colored polls in the several counties in the State for the year 1888. Page 261.

STATEMENT N.

Showing the gross amount of taxes levied in the various counties, payable to the County Treasurer, during the fiscal year ending November 30th, 1888, for school purposes; also giving the sources from which said taxes were derived. This statement also embraces amount of County Taxes levied for all county purposes, as per returns on file in this Department. Page 264.

STATEMENT O.

(*Comparative.*)

Showing the number of acres of land, number of horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, etc.; also the value of the same, including town property, farming utensils, money on hand or on deposit, solvent credits, etc., in the State, for the years 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889. Page 268.

RECAPITULATION.

Showing the value of real and personal property in the State. Page 271.

STATEMENT P.

Showing the amount of railroad property and franchise, number of miles, value per mile, etc., for 1889. (See folding table following page 271.)

APPENDIX.

Statement showing the amount of Receipts and Disbursements of the State for each fiscal year from 1868 to 1889, inclusive. Page 272.

ADDENDA.

Showing the aggregate value of real and personal property in each county in the State for the year 1887—last assessment. Page 273.

# GENERAL STATEMENT.

SHOWING BALANCE IN HANDS OF STATE TREASURER AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR 1889.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 1st, 1888: | | |
| Educational Fund | $ 30,439 80 | |
| Public Fund | 42,582 65 | |
| | | $ 73,022 45 |
| Receipts for the year 1889: | | |
| Educational Fund | $ 12,265 56 | |
| Public Fund | 976,887 77 | 989,153 33 |
| Taxes of 1887 received in 1889 | | 2,419 65 |
| | | $1,064,595 43 |
| Disbursements for 1889: | | |
| Educational Fund | $ 34,183 43 | |
| Public Fund | 1,012,938 43 | |
| | | 1,047,121 86 |
| | | $17,473 57 |
| Sundry amounts charged to State Treasurer received after close of fiscal year | $ 2,546 11 | |
| Warrants issued in 1888 paid in 1889 | 2,276 97 | |
| | | 4,823 08 |
| | | $ 12,650 49 |
| Outstanding warrants: | | |
| Educational | $ 3,101 58 | |
| Public | 1,931 84 | |
| | | 5,233 42 |
| | | $ 17,583 91 |
| Balance in hands of State Treasurer December 1st, 1889: | | |
| Educational Fund | $ 11,623 51 | |
| Public Fund | 5,960 40 | |
| | | * $ 17,583 91 |

*The difference between the Treasurer's and Auditor's balance, $9.76, occurred by overpayment of railroad property, on account of errors in original returns to the Auditor for the year 1888.

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

## STATEMENT A

SHOWING THE SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATION FUND WERE DERIVED.

| | |
|---|---|
| Entries on vacant lands | $ 7,920 56 |
| Incorporation tax on railroads | 375 00 |
| Interest on four per cent. coupon bonds | 3,970 00 |
| | $ 12,265 56 |

DETAILED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS. | |
| Received of sundry persons on the above account, as follows: | |
| During the month of December, 1888 | $ 4,305 26 |
| During the month of January, 1889 | 217 31 |
| During the month of February, 1889 | 249 13 |
| During the month of March, 1889 | 139 20 |
| During the month of April, 1889 | 17 38 |
| During the month of May, 1889 | 287 07 |
| During the month of June, 1889 | 271 34 |
| During the month of July, 1889 | 220 50 |
| During the month of August, 1889 | 547 75 |
| During the month of September, 1889 | 702 65 |
| During the month of October, 1889 | 558 64 |
| During the month of November, 1889 | 404 33 |
| INCORPORATION TAX. | |
| Received of sundry persons on the above account | 375 00 |
| INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. BONDS. | |
| Received of D. W. Bain, State Treasurer, on the above account | 3,970 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

## STATEMENT B.

SHOWING THE DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE EDUCATION FUND WERE MADE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| 1889. Jan. | Paid G. H. Brown, attorney, for fees and expenses in suit of Eastern North Carolina Land, Lumber and Manufacturing Company *vs.* State Board of Education | $ 125 | 80 |
| | CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL. | | |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, on account of annual appropriation to said school for 1888–'89 | 300 | 00 |
| | INCORPORATION TAX REFUNDED. | | |
| Feb. | Paid J. W. Hinsdale, amount refunded on account of incorporation tax to amend the charter of the Norfolk Southern Railroad | 25 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| Mar. | Paid A. Williams & Co., for transit books and globe for W. G. Lewis, Engineer and Agent Board of Education | 6 | 15 |
| | CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL. | | |
| Aug. | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, part of appropriation to Croatan Normal School for 1889 | 250 | 00 |
| | APPORTIONMENT TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS. | | |
| Sept. | Paid sundry persons, for apportionment of school money to said county for the year 1889, as follows: | | |
| | James A. Hodgin, Treasurer Guilford County | 478 | 85 |
| | J. G. Neal, Treasurer McDowell County | 200 | 90 |
| | J. H. Courtney, Treasurer Buncombe County | 506 | 15 |
| | Samuel Huffman, Treasurer Burke County | 288 | 35 |
| | J. B. Troy, Treasurer Cumberland County | 513 | 45 |
| | G. W. Scott, Treasurer Caldwell County | 231 | 35 |
| | B. H. Cozart, Treasurer Granville County | 417 | 35 |
| | L. O. Lougee, Treasurer Wake County | 832 | 50 |
| | J. H. Edwards, Treasurer Wayne County | 517 | 70 |
| | S. J. Greenwood, Treasurer Wilkes County | 404 | 65 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

EDUCATION FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | Jos. W. Davis, Treasurer Wilson County | $ | 388 | 25 |
| Sept. | J. R. Beaman, Treasurer Sampson County | | 473 | 90 |
| | S. H. Hearne, Treasurer Stanly County | | 223 | 00 |
| | R. I. Dalton, Treasurer Stokes County | | 323 | 30 |
| | D. G. Fisher, Treasurer Swain County | | 155 | 45 |
| | H. C. Walker, Treasurer Tyrrell County | | 85 | 30 |
| | N. M. Palmer, Treasurer Warren County | | 377 | 00 |
| | L. Horthal, Treasurer Washington County | | 174 | 10 |
| | J. Nicholson, Treasurer Perquimans County | | 161 | 55 |
| | S. P. Winstead, Treasurer Person County | | 252 | 60 |
| | J. S. Swain, Treasurer Randolph County | | 435 | 55 |
| | J. W. Smith, Treasurer Richmond County | | 423 | 05 |
| | T. Ruppe, Treasurer Polk County | | 110 | 88 |
| | J. S. McCubbins, Treasurer Rowan County | | 411 | 20 |
| | J. H. Bradley, Treasurer Rutherford County | | 326 | 85 |
| | R. M. Davis, Treasurer Mitchell County | | 246 | 40 |
| | D. M. Laws, Treasurer Orange County | | 241 | 25 |
| | G. W. Cobb, Treasurer Pasquotank County | | 190 | 60 |
| | J. S. Mitchell, Treasurer Hertford County | | 249 | 00 |
| | J. C. Turner, Treasurer Iredell County | | 474 | 65 |
| | L. T. Wilkie, Treasurer Lincoln County | | 241 | 85 |
| | A. H. Ricks, Treasurer Nash County | | 381 | 90 |
| | J. H. McClintock, Treasurer Mecklenburg County | | 598 | 45 |
| | S. W. Brewer, Treasurer Chatham County | | 466 | 15 |
| | K. R. Pendleton, Treasurer Chowan County | | 152 | 40 |
| | J. S. Wray, Treasurer Cleveland County | | 372 | 60 |
| | Thomas Daniels, Treasurer Craven County | | 323 | 35 |
| | W. H. Rowland, Treasurer Durham County | | 313 | 80 |
| | J. W. Gaskill, Treasurer Edgecombe County | | 461 | 75 |
| | W. F. Parker, Treasurer Halifax County | | 559 | 80 |
| | R. A. L. Hyatt, Treasurer Haywood County | | 256 | 40 |
| | W. A. Wadsworth, Treasurer Moore County | | 373 | 85 |
| | J. M. Billingsby, Treasurer Anson County | | 349 | 05 |
| | R. T. Hodges, Treasurer Beaufort County | | 363 | 40 |
| | T. C. Bond, Treasurer Bertie County | | 353 | 45 |
| | N. W. Taylor, Treasurer Carteret County | | 187 | 30 |
| | W. L. C. Killian, Treasurer Catawba County | | 334 | 45 |
| | E. Hewlett, Treasurer New Hanover County | | 353 | 35 |
| | A. H. Brown, Treasurer Clay County | | 69 | 90 |
| | J. F. Bond, Treasurer Gates County | | 187 | 85 |
| | Thomas K. Miller, Treasurer Ashe County | | 320 | 15 |
| | J. E. Evans, Treasurer Yancey County | | 180 | 00 |
| | W. H. Higdin, Treasurer Macon County | | 179 | 20 |
| | J. R. Wells, Treasurer Duplin County | | 379 | 15 |
| | J. H. Moody, Treasurer Jackson County | | 187 | 20 |
| | Jas. McNealy, Treasurer Union County | | 420 | 60 |
| | Stephen Venable, Treasurer Surry County | | 323 | 95 |
| | W. S. Linville, Treasurer Forsyth County | | 403 | 40 |
| | John Patrick, Treasurer Greene County | | 208 | 90 |
| | J. B. Harrelson, Treasurer Columbus County | | 354 | 57 |
| | Geo. O. Wilson, Treasurer Caswell County | | 260 | 59 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

EDUCATION FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | J. W. McCary, Treasurer Davidson County | $ 389 | 85 |
| Sept. | M. L. Davis, Treasurer Franklin County | 334 | 20 |
| | W. P. Farmer, Treasurer Cherokee County | 194 | 75 |
| | D. K. Parsons, Treasurer Gaston County | 333 | 20 |
| | S. P. Harwood, Treasurer Graham County | 60 | 00 |
| | W. H. Cawell, Treasurer Currituck County | 108 | 50 |
| | Jesse Jackson, Treasurer Lenoir County | 307 | 55 |
| | John A. Cline, Treasurer Cabarrus County | 322 | 50 |
| | W. W. McDairmid, Treasurer Robeson County | 539 | 80 |
| | W. N. Marine, Treasurer Onslow County | 197 | 90 |
| | Alonzo O'Neal, Treasurer Hyde County | 148 | 65 |
| | R. W. Smith, Treasurer Dare County | 65 | 80 |
| | L. F. Wright, Treasurer Camden County | 103 | 05 |
| | E. J. Holt, Treasurer Johnston County | 538 | 25 |
| | W. F. Thompson, Treasurer Alleghany County | 115 | 50 |
| | B. F. Fonville, Treasurer Alamance County | 353 | 90 |
| | D. G. Bumgarner, Treasurer Alexander County | 168 | 35 |
| | S. R. Riggs, Treasurer Martin County | 280 | 50 |
| | S. M. Crummel, Treasurer Yadkin County | 254 | 60 |
| | R. E. Young, Treasurer Vance County | 321 | 00 |
| | Jas. A. Drew, Treasurer Brunswick County | 193 | 15 |
| | D. H. Harrison, Treasurer Jones County | 161 | 05 |
| | A. J. Smith, Treasurer Rockingham County | 413 | 65 |
| | J. A. Nichols, Treasurer Madison County | 323 | 85 |
| | L. A. Green, Treasurer Watauga County | 193 | 80 |
| | CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL. | | |
| Sept. | Paid D. W. Bain, State Treasurer, to reimburse the public fund for amount paid out of said fund July 12th, 1888, for Croatan Normal School, appropriation of school money to said school for the year 1888, | 130 | 50 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS. | | |
| Oct. | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | L. M. Russell, Treasurer Montgomery County | 207 | 70 |
| | A. A. Bethen, Treasurer Harnett County | 237 | 00 |
| | E. M. Johnson, Treasurer Pender County | 242 | 20 |
| | J. Williams, Treasurer Henderson County | 246 | 50 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid J. P. Overman, Clerk Superior Court of Pasquotank County, for cost of suit in case of Eastern Carolina Land, Lumber and Manufacturing Company *vs.* State Board of Education | 54 | 35 |
| | Paid R. W. Lassiter, Clerk Superior Court Granville County, for cost in suit in case of the County Board of Education of Granville County *vs.* State Board of Education | 5 | 45 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

EDUCATION FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | APPORTIONMENT TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS. | | |
| 1889. Nov. | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. R. Moore, Treasurer Transylvania County | $ 111 | 85 |
| | Jas. McGuire, Treasurer Davie County | 209 | 60 |
| | Jas. W. Copeland, Treasurer Northampton County | 393 | 00 |
| | SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS. | | |
| | Paid W. G. Lewis, Engineer and Agent Board of Education, salary for self and expenses of survey. on the above account | 5,180 | 55 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

## STATEMENT C.

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE EDUCATION FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30TH, 1889.

| YEARS. | MONTHS. | RECEIPTS. | DISBURSEMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 | December | $ 4,305 26 | 388 36 |
| 1889 | January | 2,252 31 | 816 30 |
| | February | 449 13 | 348 10 |
| | March | 264 20 | 323 78 |
| | April | 17 38 | 415 91 |
| | May | 287 07 | 645 21 |
| | June | 271 34 | 433 65 |
| | July | 220 50 | 449 97 |
| | August | 2,532 75 | 691 57 |
| | September | 702 65 | 27,103 13 |
| | October | 558 64 | 1,402 44 |
| | November | 404 33 | 1,165 01 |
| | | $ 12,265 56 | $ 34,183 43 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

## STATEMENT D.

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF OYSTER LANDS.

| YEARS. | MONTHS. | RECEIPTS. | | DISBURSEMENTS. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 | December | $ 17 | 20 | $ | -- |
| 1889 | January | 414 | 09 | 184 | 75 |
| | March | | 25 | 105 | 00 |
| | April | | | 125 | 00 |
| | May | 45 | 75 | 59 | 00 |
| | June | 10 | 96 | | -- |
| | July | 32 | 46 | | -- |
| | August | 29 | 52 | 50 | 00 |
| | September | 14 | 29 | | -- |
| | November | 10 | 03 | | -- |
| | | $ 574 | 55 | $ 523 | 75 |

DETAILED AS FOLLOWS :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | OYSTER LANDS—RECEIPTS. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons on the above acccount during the month of— | | |
| | December, 1888 | $ 17 | 20 |
| | January, 1889 | 414 | 09 |
| | March, 1889 | | 25 |
| | May, 1889 | 45 | 75 |
| | June, 1889 | 10 | 96 |
| | July, 1889 | 32 | 46 |
| | August, 1889 | 29 | 52 |
| | September, 1889 | 14 | 29 |
| | November, 1889 | 10 | 03 |
| | DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
| 1889. Jan. | Paid The News and Observer Company for twenty insertions of the notice given by the Shell-Fish Commission, under chapter 119, section 5, Laws of 1887 | 134 | 75 |
| | Paid *The Economist*, Elizabeth City, for advertising the notice given by the Shell-Fish Commission of location, &c., of oyster lands | 50 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

OYSTER FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Feb. | Paid the Newbern *Journal* for publishing of Hyde County oyster grounds, by order of Shell-Fish Commission | $ 75 | 00 |
| | Paid *Fisherman & Farmer* | 30 | 00 |
| April. | Paid The Messenger Publishing Company, Wilmington, N. C., for publishing statement of Shell-Fish Commission, Dare County | 125 | 00 |
| May. | Paid The Messenger Publishing Company, balance on bill bearing date November 10, 1889, for advertising shell-fish lands, Dare County. | 59 | 00 |
| Aug. | Paid The News and Observer Company for advertising report of Shell-Fish Commission in Pamlico County | 50 | 00 |

## STATEMENT E.

SHOWING THE DETAILED RECEIPTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | PUBLIC TAXES, 1888. | | |
| 1888. Dec. | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. S. Clarke, Sheriff Bladen County | $ 3,118 | 17 |
| | A. Nixon, Sheriff Lincoln County | 3,737 | 51 |
| | T. J. Allison, Sheriff Iredell County | 8,426 | 60 |
| | J. G. Neal, Sheriff McDowell County | 1,616 | 30 |
| | B. A. Berry, Sheriff Burke County | 2,680 | 96 |
| | T. C. Israel, Sheriff Henderson County | 3,420 | 78 |
| | E. A. Moffit, Sheriff Randolph County | 6,889 | 95 |
| | S. W. Brewer, Sheriff Chatham County | 6,320 | 21 |
| | J. B. Faircloth, Tax-Collector Greene County | 3,192 | 62 |
| | E. R. Outlaw, Sheriff Bertie County | 5,341 | 57 |
| | J. R. Green, Sheriff Nash County | 5,821 | 18 |
| | INDIGENT PUPILS. | | |
| | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | A. Nixon, Sheriff Lincoln County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. G. Neal, Sheriff McDowell County | 20 | 00 |
| | T. C. Israel, Sheriff Henderson County | 40 | 00 |
| | S. W. Brewer, Sheriff Chatham County | 30 | 00 |
| | E. R. Outlaw, Sheriff Bertie County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. R. Greene, Sheriff Nash County | 20 | 00 |
| | ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES. | | |
| | Received of W. F. F. Palmer, Clerk of Board County, Commissioners, Caldwell County, additional taxes due the State on marriage licenses from 1878 to 1886, as per statement of Register of Deeds of said county, | 199 | 50 |
| | Received of L. H. Bullock, Sheriff of Granville County, for additional State taxes of said county, due the State for the year 1887 | 28 | 79 |
| | FERTILIZER LICENSE. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Wilcox and Gibbs Guano Company, Charleston, S. C., | 500 | 00 |
| | Wilcox and Gibbs Guano Company, Charleston, S. C., | 500 | 00 |
| | John R. Long & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh



Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | QUARANTINE REGULATIONS. | |
| 1888. Dec. | Received of Dr. W. G. Curtis, Quarantine Physician, for fees collected by him in port of Wilmington, | $ 100 00 |
| | RAILROAD FRANCHISE TAX. | |
| | Received of Maj. W. W. Vass, on the above account, for the Pittsboro Railroad | 1 34 |
| | Received of W. W. Vass, for Raleigh and Augusta Railroad | 120 34 |
| | Received of H. T. Fenton, for Jamesville and Washington Railroad | 3 75 |
| | SALE OF OLD CARPETS. | |
| | Received of C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, etc., for sale of old carpets from Capitol Building | 45 00 |
| | SALE OF OLD EXECUTIVE MANSION LOTS. | |
| | Received of W. C. Stronach, Agent, on above account, | 223 37 |
| | Received of W. C. Stronach, Agent, on above account, | 77 68 |
| | Received of W. C. Stronach, Agent, on above account, | 158 50 |
| | TAX ON ITINERANT OPTICIAN. | |
| | Received of Dr. D. S. Harmon, for license tax on itinerant optician | 30 00 |
| | PUBLIC TAXES, 1888. | |
| 1889. Jan. | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | |
| | Jos. A. Hamilton, Sheriff Alamance County | 7,010 60 |
| | B. C. Blalock, Sheriff Stanly County | 2,930 12 |
| | Thomas Campen, Sheriff Pamlico County | 1,074 32 |
| | J. M. Woody, Sheriff Yancey County | 1,116 09 |
| | Daniel Stinson, Sheriff Craven County | 5,696 31 |
| | R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort County | 5,357 27 |
| | J. E. McLain, Sheriff Jackson County | 1,705 94 |
| | J. Rowan Rogers, Sheriff Wake County | 20,852 87 |
| | C. H. Foy, Sheriff Jones County | 2,007 36 |
| | Jas. M. Spell, Sheriff Sampson County | 4,322 92 |
| | A. B. Tunnell, Sheriff Hyde County | 1,985 69 |
| | M. N. Hamrick, Sheriff Cleveland County | 5,752 40 |
| | T. S. Cooper, Sheriff Mecklenburg County | 16,683 46 |
| | James P. Cherry, Sheriff Clay County | 873 94 |
| | W. C. Abernathy, Sheriff Gaston County | 5,454 05 |
| | J. E. McEwen, Sheriff Wilkes County | 2,992 97 |
| | W. F. Thompson, Sheriff Alleghany County | 1,103 72 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | D. W. Fuller, Sheriff Johnston County | $ 7,762 | 45 |
| Jan. | J. B. Blanton, Sheriff Rutherford County | 3,735 | 49 |
| | J. D. Hayes, Sheriff Watauga County | 2,225 | 89 |
| | E. M. Johnston, Sheriff Pender County | 2,377 | 41 |
| | H. M. Kent, Sheriff Caldwell County | 2,710 | 85 |
| | John R. Smith, Sheriff Wayne County | 10,034 | 78 |
| | N. McPhaul, Sheriff Columbus County | 3,110 | 77 |
| | O. C. Wheeler, Sheriff Guilford County | 10,533 | 28 |
| | John A. Green, Sheriff Harnett County | 2,470 | 63 |
| | James G. Kenan, Sheriff Duplin County | 3,574 | 95 |
| | James D. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir County | 4,757 | 03 |
| | John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange County | 4,280 | 19 |
| | R. W Smith, Sheriff Dare County | 623 | 45 |
| | D. F. Sudderth, Sheriff Cherokee County | 2,572 | 86 |
| | R. V. McElray, Tax Collector Graham County | 1,088 | 55 |
| | William Propst, Sheriff Cabarrus County | 5,906 | 86 |
| | T. F. Winslow, Sheriff Perquimans County | 2,602 | 60 |
| | John B. Chisson, Sheriff Washington County | 2,208 | 61 |
| | John E. Barnard, Sheriff Currituck County | 1,459 | 94 |
| | J. P. Horne, Sheriff Union County | 5,478 | 96 |
| | B. Jones, Sheriff Tyrrell County | 1,172 | 28 |
| | J. E. Saunders, Sheriff Montgomery County | 2,395 | 27 |
| | W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance County | 5,429 | 00 |
| | H. C. Fisher, Sheriff Cumberland County | 5,797 | 25 |
| | I. J. Ashe, Tax Collector Macon County | 2,162 | 22 |
| | J. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford County | 3,905 | 86 |
| | W. J. Hardison, Sheriff Martin County | 4,331 | 29 |
| | Stephen Venable, Sheriff Surry County | 3,834 | 14 |
| | J. W. Hampton, Sheriff Polk County | 1,467 | 06 |
| | Z. V. Welch, Sheriff Swain County | 1,174 | 15 |
| | John Boyer, Sheriff Forsyth County | 11,804 | 87 |
| | S. L. Yount, Sheriff Catawba County | 5,370 | 22 |
| | L. F. Wright, Sheriff Camden County | 1,013 | 66 |

INDIGENT PUPILS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort County | 20 | 00 |
| J. Rowan Rogers, Sheriff Wake County | 15 | 00 |
| James M. Spell, Sheriff Sampson County | 60 | 00 |
| M. N. Hamrick, Sheriff Cleveland County | 15 | 00 |
| T. S. Cooper, Sheriff Mecklenburg County | 55 | 00 |
| D. W. Fuller, Sheriff Johnston County | 20 | 00 |
| J. B. Blanton, Sheriff Rutherford County | 40 | 00 |
| John R. Smith, Sheriff Wayne County | 75 | 00 |
| N. McPhaul, Sheriff Columbus County | 20 | 00 |
| O. C. Wheeler, Sheriff Guilford County | 20 | 00 |
| John A. Green, Sheriff Harnett County | 15 | 00 |
| James G. Kenan, Sheriff Duplin County | 20 | 00 |
| James D. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir County | 20 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | William Propst, Sheriff Cabarrus County | $ 40 | 00 |
| | John Boyer, Sheriff Forsyth County | 55 | 00 |
| | S. L. Yount, Sheriff Catawba County | 40 | 00 |
| | FERTILIZER LICENSE. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons on the above account during this month, as follows: | | |
| | E. H. & J. A. Meadows, Newbern, N. C | 500 | 00 |
| | James G. Tinsley & Co., Richmond, Va | 500 | 00 |
| | Robertson, Taylor & Williams, Charleston, S. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Navassa Guano Company, Wilmington, N. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Lister's Agricultural Chemical Works, Newark, N. J., | 500 | 00 |
| | G. Ober & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md | 500 | 00 |
| | Rasin Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md | 500 | 00 |
| | Pelizer, Rogers & Co., Charleston, S. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Stona Phosphate Co., Charleston, S. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Stona Phosphate Co., Charleston, S. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Acme Manufacturing Company, Wilmington, N. C., | 500 | 00 |
| | Etewan Phosphate Company, Charleston, S. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Walton & Whann Co., Wilmington, Del | 500 | 00 |
| | The Baltimore Guano Company, Baltimore, Md | 500 | 00 |
| | Smith & Gilchrist, Wilmington, N. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Durham Fertilizer Company, Durham, N. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Goldsboro Oil Company, Goldsboro, N. C | 500 | 00 |
| | S. W. Travers & Co., Richmond, Va | 500 | 90 |
| | Bradley Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md | 500 | 00 |
| | Geo. W. Graflin, Baltimore, Md | 500 | 00 |
| | Geo. L. Arps & Co., Norfolk, Va | 500 | 00 |
| | G. Ober & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md | 500 | 00 |
| | FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY. | | |
| | Received of C. H. Armfield, Private Secretary, for fees and seal tax on grants during fourth quarter 1888 | 247 | 00 |
| | Received of C. H. Armfield, Private Secretary, for fees and seal tax on commissions during fourth quarter 1888 | 129 | 60 |
| | Received of C. H. Armfield, Private Secretary, for fees and seal tax on commissions issued January 1 to January 17, 1889 | 42 | 35 |
| | FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE. | | |
| | Received from W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, fees collected from sundry sources during fourth quarter 1888 | 196 | 43 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FEES FROM STATE TREASURER. | | |
| 1889. Jan. | Received of W. J. Green, agent for Miss Adeline Green, for fee for issuing twenty-eight six per cent. registered bonds | $ 56 | 00 |
| | Received of Henry Manes, for fee for registering three four per cent. bonds | 1 | 50 |
| | INCORPORATION TAXES. | | |
| | Received of M. C. Toms, for tax on bill to incorporate the State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville, N. C. | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of J. H. Hoffman, tax on bill to incorporate the Morganton Land and Improvement Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of J. A. Long, tax on bill to incorporate the Merchants and Planters Bank, of Milton, N. C., | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of J. B. Phillips, tax on bill to incorporate the Bank of Rocky Mount | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of S. H. Wiley, tax on bill to incorporate Davis & Wiley, bankers, | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of M. Makeley, tax on bill to incorporate the Scranton and North Carolina Land and Lumber Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of H. N. Johnson, tax on bill to incorporate the Greenleaf Johnson Lumber Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of B. R. Moore, tax on bill to incorporate the Wrightsville and Onslow Navigation Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of T. M. Holt, tax on bill to incorporate the Granite Cotton Mills | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of Henry E. Cotton, tax on bill to incorporate the Alleghany Construction Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of C. S. Winstead, tax on bill to incorporate the Farmers Bank of Roxboro | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of C. B. Root, tax on bill to incorporate the Bank of Commerce and Industry, Raleigh, N. C. | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of Isaac Bates, tax on bill to incorporate the North Carolina Power Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of C. M. Hawkins, tax on bill to incorporate the Raleigh Gas Company | 25 | 00 |
| | SALE OF BLUE PRINTS. | | |
| | Received of J. D. Boushall, for sale of blue prints of Capitol and Supreme Court buildings | 24 | 00 |
| | SALE OF OLD EXECUTIVE MANSION LOTS. | | |
| | Received of W. C. Stronach, Commissioner, for part of purchase money from sale of old Executive Mansion lots | 103 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUULIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | SALE OF PUBLIC LAWS AND DOCUMENTS. | |
| 1889. Jan. | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, on the above account, during the fourth quarter of 1888, as follows: | |
| | One copy of The Code | $ 5 00 |
| | Two copies of the Laws | 3 00 |
| | One copy of the Journal | 1 00 |
| | Sundry copies of North Carolina Reports | 823 65 |
| | SEAL TAX. | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for twenty impressions of official seal during fourth quarter of 1888 | 10 00 |
| | SPECIAL FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE. | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, amount collected from sundry insurance companies for certifying to abstracts for the several counties of the annual statements of said companies, etc., | 996 00 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | |
| | Received of sundry banks, for tax on capital employed, under Section 30, Revenue Act 1887, to January 1st, 1890, during this month, as follows: | |
| | The Bank of Guilford | 25 00 |
| | Eugene Morehead & Co | 100 00 |
| | The Bank of Rocky Mount | 50 00 |
| | Heath & Reid, Matthews, N. C | 25 00 |
| | TAX ON EXPRESS COMPANIES. | |
| | Received of W. H. Sherman, Cashier Southern Express Company, two per cent. tax on gross receipts of said Company in this State, fourth quarter 1888, | 152 83 |
| | TAX ON INSURANCE COMPANIES. | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for tax collected from sundry insurance companies during the fourth quarter 1888 | 208 43 |
| | TAX ON ITINERANT DENTIST. | |
| | Received of James A. Hundley, license tax on itinerant dentist for one year from date | 30 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES. | | |
| 1889. Jan. | Received of C. E. McClure, Superintendent, two per cent. tax on gross receipts of Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company in this State, fourth quarter 1888 | $ 92 | 35 |
| | PUBLIC TAXES OF 1888. | | |
| | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| Feb. | Jos. Cobb, Sheriff Edgecombe County | 9,595 | 52 |
| | Rufus I. Dalton, Sheriff Stokes County | 3,160 | 80 |
| | P. D. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson County | 6,399 | 98 |
| | H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin County | 6,139 | 52 |
| | D. E. Riddick, Sheriff Gates County | 2,402 | 68 |
| | M. A. Chandley, Sheriff Madison County | 3,097 | 44 |
| | J. C. Warren, Sheriff Chowan County | 2,248 | 14 |
| | E. W. Taylor, Sheriff Brunswick County | 1,928 | 32 |
| | B. S. Graves, Sheriff Caswell County | 4,847 | 55 |
| | S. H. Manning, Sheriff New Hanover County | 15,307 | 61 |
| | F. F. Cohoon, Sheriff Pasquotank County | 3,000 | 63 |
| | H. M. McEachern, Sheriff Robeson County | 6,909 | 92 |
| | C. C. Krider, Sheriff Rowan County | 8,168 | 04 |
| | E. Murrill, Sheriff Onslow County | 2,406 | 98 |
| | R. M. Sharpe, Sheriff Alexander County | 1,898 | 58 |
| | William A. Bailey, Sheriff Davie County | 3,126 | 94 |
| | W. M. Black, Sheriff Moore County | 4,507 | 76 |
| | INDIGENT PUPILS. | | |
| | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | M. A. Chandley, Sheriff Madison County | 20 | 00 |
| | E. W. Taylor, Sheriff Brunswick County | 20 | 00 |
| | S. H. Manning, Sheriff New Hanover County | 35 | 00 |
| | F. F. Cohoon, Sheriff Pasquotank County | 20 | 00 |
| | C. C. Krider, Sheriff Rowan County | 40 | 00 |
| | E. Murrill, Sheriff Onslow County | 20 | 00 |
| | W. M. Black, Sheriff Moore County | 60 | 00 |
| | FERTILIZER LICENSE. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | E. J. Powers, Wilmington, N. C. | 500 | 00 |
| | Wando Phosphate Company, Charleston, S. C. | 500 | 00 |
| | Lorintz & Rittler, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |
| | Old Dominion Guano Company, Norfolk, Va. | 500 | 00 |
| | Davie & Whittle, Petersburg, Va. | 500 | 00 |
| | Raleigh Oil Mill and Fertilizer Co., Raleigh, N. C. | 500 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. | Quinnipiac Company, New London, Conn. | $ 500 00 |
| Feb. | Piedmont Guano and Manufacturing Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Joshua Walker, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Lister's Agricultural and Chemical Works, Newark, N. J. | 500 00 |
| | Royster & Strudwick, Norfolk, Va. | 500 00 |
| | James G. Tinsley & Company, Richmond, Va. | 500 00 |
| | John S. Reese & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Rasin Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Navassa Guano Company, Wilmington, N. C. | 500 00 |
| | North Carolina Phosphate Company, Raleigh, N. C. | 500 00 |
| | Boykin, Cramer & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | E. B. Freeman & Company, Norfolk, Va. | 500 00 |
| | Lorintz & Rittler, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | John S. Reese & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Chemical Company of Canton, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Piedmont Guano and Manufacturing Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Benjamin H. Read, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Chesapeake Guano Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 00 |
| | Lord, Polk & Company, Odessa, Del. | 500 00 |
| | INCORPORATION TAX. | |
| | Received of sundry persons for tax on bills to incorporate certain companies, during this month, as follows: | |
| | Greensboro Street Railway Company | 25 00 |
| | Moore County Millstone Company | 25 00 |
| | Bank of Goldsboro, N. C. | 25 00 |
| | Hiawassee Land and Improvement Company | 25 00 |
| | Beaufort County Lumber Company | 25 00 |
| | The Bank of Leaksville | 25 00 |
| | The Pender and Onslow Land and Improvement Company | 25 00 |
| | The Home Land Fund | 25 00 |
| | Charlotte Loan, Land and Improvement Company | 25 00 |
| | Charlotte Savings Bank | 25 00 |
| | Winston and Salem Street Railway Company | 25 00 |
| | Southport Land and Improvement Company | 25 00 |
| | Farmers' Alliance Tobacco Manufacturing Company, of Roxboro, N. C. | 25 00 |
| | The Southport Steamboat Company | 25 00 |
| | Tennessee River, Land and Timber Company | 25 00 |
| | Enterprise Lumber Company | 25 00 |
| | Wilson Banking and Trust Company | 25 00 |
| | The Neuse Club | 25 00 |
| | Murphy Iron Company | 25 00 |
| | Highlands Park Association | 25 00 |
| | Leaksville Water and Power Company | 25 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | Piedmont Wagon Company | $ 25 | 00 |
| Feb. | The North Carolina Jersey Cattle Club | 25 | 00 |
| | Salisbury Gas and Electric Light Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Ginis Improvement Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Fayetteville Savings Bank | 25 | 00 |
| | Bank of Carthage | 25 | 00 |
| | Our Home Manufacturing Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Bank of Madison | 25 | 00 |
| | Charlotte Gas Light Company (amendment) | 25 | 00 |
| | Henderson Electric Light, Water-works Power Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Carolina Mining, Manufacturing and Improvement Company | 25 | 00 |
| | French Broad Bank (amendment) | 25 | 00 |
| | Tarboro Land and Trust Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Fries' Shoals Manufacturing and Water Power | 25 | 00 |
| | J. D. Bellamy, for Fayetteville Street Railway Company | 25 | 00 |
| | SPECIAL TAX ON BANK STOCK. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons for tax on bank stock for one year, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. C. Haigh, Jr., Cashier Bank of Fayetteville, N. C., | 200 | 00 |
| | Greene, Foy & Co., Newbern, N. C. | 50 | 00 |
| | Citizens Bank of Reidsville, N. C. | 100 | 00 |
| | J. F. Slaughter, Jr., Cashier Fidelity Savings and Trust Company, Durham | 100 | 00 |
| | PUBLIC TAXES, 1888. | | |
| Mar. | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Thomas K. Miller, Sheriff of Ashe County | 2,646 | 40 |
| | John B. Russell, Sheriff Carteret County | 1,603 | 54 |
| | John Flannaghan, Tax Collector Pitt County | 6,821 | 27 |
| | INDIGENT PUPILS. | | |
| | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | John B. Russell, Sheriff Carteret County | 20 | 00 |
| | John Flannaghan, Tax Collector Pitt County | 15 | 00 |
| | FERTILIZER LICENSE. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | The American Fertilizer Company, Norfolk, Va. | 500 | 00 |
| | Ashley Phosphate Company, Charleston, S. C. | 500 | 00 |
| | Bono Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | Davie & Whittle, Petersburg, Va. | $ 500 | 00 |
| Mar. | Read & Company, New York | 500 | 00 |
| | Tarboro Oil Mills, Tarboro, N. C. | 500 | 00 |
| | Slingheff & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |
| | Read & Company, New York | 500 | 00 |
| | John S. Reese & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |
| | John Merrimon & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |
| | The Zell Guano Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS. | | |
| | Received of P. B. Ruffin, Treasurer, for semi-annual dividend due March 1st, on 27,000 shares of stock in the North Carolina Railroad | 81,000 | 00 |
| | Received of P. B. Ruffin, Treasurer, for first payment of three per cent. on dividend No. 27, due March 1st, 1889, from the North Carolina Railroad, | 6 | 00 |
| | INCORPORATION TAX. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons for tax on bills for incorporation, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Battery Park Hotel and Improvement Company | 25 | 00 |
| | The Isabell File and Calendar Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Asheville Loan, Construction and Improvement Company | 25 | 00 |
| | The Greystone Granite and Construction Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Robeson Mining and Manufacturing Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Winstead Manufacturing Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Roxboro Loan and Land Company | 25 | 00 |
| | The Morehead Banking Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Goldsboro Lumber Company | 25 | 00 |
| | The Cosmopolitan Club of Asheville | 25 | 00 |
| | Asheville Opera House Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Eastern Carolina Land, Improvement and Banking Company | 25 | 00 |
| | Farmers Bank of Goldsboro | 25 | 00 |
| | QUARANTINE REGULATIONS. | | |
| | Received of W. G. Curtis, Quarantine Physician, fees collected at Port of Wilmington | 100 | 00 |
| | SALE OF OLD EXECUTIVE MANSION LOTS. | | |
| | Received of W. C. Stronach, Agent, for sale of old Executive Mansion lots | 210 | 40 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | STATE GUARD. | | |
| 1889. Mar. | Received of J. S. Cunningham, for cloth for one regulation overcoat | $ 16 | 00 |
| | TAX ON ITINERANTS. | | |
| | Received of W. G. Brown, for tax as itinerant optician for one year from date | 30 | 00 |
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPH COMPANIES. | | |
| | Received of the Western Union Telegraph Company, for two per cent tax on gross receipts in this State, fourth quarter 1888 | 179 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Received of C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings, for rent of fruit and cigar stand in rotunda of the Capitol during the session of the Legislature | 30 | 60 |
| | PUBLIC TAXES, 1888. | | |
| April | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. D. Hamlin, Sheriff Yadkin County | 2,807 | 71 |
| | A. A. Wiseman, Tax Collector Mitchell County | 1,740 | 03 |
| | W. H. Leatherwood, Sheriff Haywood County | 3,134 | 19 |
| | J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond County | 5,098 | 41 |
| | J. W. Crowell, Sheriff Wilson County | 7,980 | 74 |
| | John V. Riggsbee, Sheriff Durham County | 11,640 | 03 |
| | INDIGENT PUPILS. | | |
| | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond County | 15 | 00 |
| | John V. Riggsbee, Sheriff Durham County | 20 | 00 |
| | FERTILIZER LICENSE. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Allison & Addison, Richmond, Va. | 500 | 00 |
| | Allison & Addison, Richmond, Va. | 500 | 00 |
| | Patapsco Guano Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |
| | H. S. Miller & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |
| | H. S. Miller & Company, Baltimore, Md. | 500 | 00 |
| | Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston, Mass. | 500 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. April | Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston, Mass. | $ 500 | 00 |
| | Navassa Guano Company, Wilmington, N. C. | 500 | 00 |
| | Acme Manufacturing Company, Wilmington, N. C. | 500 | 00 |
| | Southern Fertilizer Company, Richmond, Va. | 500 | 00 |
| | Durham Fertilizer Company, Durham N. C. | 500 | 00 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | | |
| | Received of M. C. Toms, Cashier State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville, N. C., tax on capital employed, under Section 30, Revenue Act, 1889, to April 30th, 1890 | 50 | 00 |
| | FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY. | | |
| | Received of S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, for fees received from sundry sources during first quarter 1889 | 131 | 00 |
| | FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE. | | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for fees collected from sundry sources first quarter 1889 | 299 | 30 |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for fees for issuing grants for the cultivation of shellfish | 125 | 30 |
| | RAILROAD FRANCHISE TAX. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons on the above account, for the following roads, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Palmetto Railroad | 2 | 35 |
| | Atlantic, Tennessee and Ohio | 29 | 21 |
| | Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta | 23 | 47 |
| | Atlanta and Charlotte Air-Line | 111 | 80 |
| | Statesville and Western | 2 | 37 |
| | SEAL TAX. | | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for seal tax first quarter 1889 | 35 | 63 |
| | Received of S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, seal tax first quarter 1889 | 532 | 72 |
| | SALE OF OLD EXECUTIVE MANSION LOTS. | | |
| | Received of W. C. Stronach, Agent, on the above account | 67 | 75 |
| | Received of W. C. Stronach, Agent, on the above account | 173 | 07 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | SALE OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS. | | |
| 1889. April | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, on the above account for first quarter, 1889, as follows: | | |
| | Eight copies of Laws | $ 12 | 00 |
| | Sale of Reports of Supreme Court | 665 | 00 |
| | TAX ON EXPRESS COMPANIES. | | |
| | Received of W. H. Sherman, Cashier Southern Express Company, two per cent. State tax on gross receipts of said Company in this State for first quarter 1889 | 95 | 65 |
| | TAX ON INSURANCE COMPANIES. | | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for fees collected from sundry insurance companies during first quarter 1889 | 6,714 | 90 |
| | TAX ON ITINERANTS. | | |
| | Received of W. S. Cooper, for license tax on itinerant photographer for one year from date | 30 | 00 |
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES. | | |
| | Received of C. E. McClure, Superintendent, for two per cent. State tax on gross receipts of the Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Company in this State, first quarter 1889 | 104 | 26 |
| | TAX ON SEWING MACHINES. | | |
| | Received of the Davis Sewing Company, New York, for license tax on sewing machines | 250 | 00 |
| | Received of Singer Sewing Machine Company | 250 | 00 |
| | RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX. | | |
| | Received of sundry persons for State tax, 1888, on assessed value of property of the following railroads, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Palmetto Railroad | 17 | 57 |
| | Statesville and Western Railroad | 110 | 43 |
| | Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta Railroad | 107 | 96 |
| | Atlantic and Charlotte Air-Line | 414 | 45 |
| | Atlantic, Tennessee and Ohio | 530 | 79 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS. | | |
| 1889. April | Received on above account during this month | $ 22,717 | 53 |
| | PUBLIC TAXES, 1888. | | |
| May | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. J. Worley, Tax Collector Buncombe County | 14,506 | 55 |
| | B. J. Allsbrook, Sheriff Halifax County | 7,531 | 91 |
| | J. R. Rodwell, Sheriff Warren County | 4,629 | 69 |
| | John A. Crowder Sheriff Anson County | 4,023 | 96 |
| | W. H. Pulley, Sheriff Person County | 3,875 | 93 |
| | INDIGENT PUPILS. | | |
| | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. J. Worley, Sheriff Buncombe County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. A. Crowder, Sheriff Anson County | 15 | 00 |
| | ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES. | | |
| | Received of H. C. Bourne, Sheriff Edgecombe County, for additional State taxes 1886 | 162 | 46 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | | |
| | Received of sundry cashiers of banks for tax on capital employed, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Merchants and Planters Bank, Milton, N. C., to April 1st, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | J. R. B. Hatheway, Edenton, N. C., to May 1st, 1890, | 5 | 00 |
| | Carolina Bank, Asheville, N. C., April 30th, 1890 | 100 | 00 |
| | Piedmont Bank, Greensboro, January 22d, 1890 | 100 | 00 |
| | Exchange Bank, Mt. Airy, April 1st, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, March 5th, 1890 | 50 | 00 |
| | Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, March 5th, 1890 | 50 | 00 |
| | H. Montague, Winston, N. C., February 1st, 1890 | 5 | 00 |
| | Farmers Bank, Roxboro, N. C., March 18th, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | TAX ON ITINERANT PHOTOGRAPHER. | | |
| | Received of Peterson Brothers, license tax on itinerant photographer for one year from date | 30 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPH COMPANIES. | | |
| 1889. May | Received of Western Union Telegraph Company, for two per cent. tax on gross receipts of said Company in this State for first quarter 1889 | $ 133 | 24 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS. | | |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden of North Carolina Penitentiary, on account of gross earnings of said institution, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | From Roanoke and Southern Railroad Company | 3,125 | 00 |
| | From Williamston Railroad Company | 1,000 | 00 |
| | From Greystone Granite Company | 140 | 00 |
| | From Western North Carolina Railroad Company | 1,927 | 40 |
| | From Carthage Railroad Bonds | 100 | 00 |
| | From sales of brick | 220 | 75 |
| | From Murphy Division | 47 | 52 |
| | From Mocksville Railroad Company | 2,195 | 55 |
| | From F. and W. Railroad Company | 6,641 | 16 |
| | From Williamston Railroad Company | 1,600 | 00 |
| | Received of R. T. Gray, atttorney, on note of John H. Boyd and others, for convict labor on Knoxville, Carolina and Western Railroad | 615 | 94 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on gross earnings to this date | 1,073 | 15 |
| | PUBLIC TAXES, 1888. | | |
| June | Received of sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | B. C. Batson, Tax Collector Transylvania County | 1,351 | 09 |
| | L. H. Bullock, Sheriff Granville County | 7,977 | 90 |
| | A. H. Galloway, Sheriff Rockingham County | 7,232 | 26 |
| | INDIGENT PUPILS. | | |
| | Received of A. H. Galloway, Sheriff Rockingham County, during this month, on above account | 95 | 00 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | | |
| | Received of sundry cashiers of banks, for tax on capital employed, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | H. D. Lee & Company, Shelby, N. C., to June 1st, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | J. B. Bonner, Aurora, N. C., to June 6th, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Pamlico Insurance and Banking Company, to June 1st, 1890 | 50 | 00 |
| | Bank of Leaksville, to May 8th, 1890 | 5 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | Bank of Reidsville, to June 1st, 1890 | $ 100 | 00 |
| June | Morehead Banking Company, to June 1st, 1890 | 100 | 00 |
| | Davis & Wiley, to June 1st, 1890 | 100 | 00 |
| | Citizens Bank, Henderson, to January 24th, 1890 | 50 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS. | | |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on the above account | 5,604 | 71 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on the above account | 3,001 | 46 |
| | TAX ON BANK STOCK. | | |
| | L. F. Tillery, Rocky Mount, N. C., on above account, | 72 | 80 |
| | TAX ON SEWING MACHINES. | | |
| | Received of the New Home Sewing Machine Company, on the above account | 250 | 00 |
| | FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY. | | |
| July | Received of S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, for fees collected during second quarter 1889 | 116 | 00 |
| | FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE. | | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for fees collected during second quarter 1889 | 1,036 | 45 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | | |
| | Received of sundry banks, for tax on capital employed, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Catawba County Bank, to June 1st, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Bank of New Hanover, to June 1st, 1890 | 250 | 00 |
| | Bank of Waynesville, to July 1st, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Bank of Lexington, to May 30th, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Clinton Loan Association, to June 1st, 1890 | 50 | 00 |
| | C. M. Brown, private banker, to June 1st, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Bank of Oxford, to June 1st, 1890 | 50 | 00 |
| | Peoples Bank of Monroe, to June 1st, 1890 | 50 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS: | | |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, on account of Penitentiary earnings | 7,430 | 46 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, on account of Penitentiary earnings | 9,335 | 93 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. July. | SALE OF OLD EXECUTIVE MANSION LOTS. | | |
| | Received of W. C. Stronach, Agent, on above account, | $ 144 | 00 |
| | SALE OF REPORTS, LAWS AND DOCUMENTS. | | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for sale of Laws during second quarter 1889 | 14 | 75 |
| | Reports Supreme Court, second quarter 1889 | 167 | 10 |
| | The Code, second quarter 1889, to dealer | 4 | 75 |
| | SEAL TAX | | |
| | Received of S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, for seal tax collected during second quarter 1889 | 213 | 52 |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected during second quarter 1889 | 16 | 15 |
| | TAX ON BANK STOCK. | | |
| | Received of sundry banks, for tax on value of bank stock, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, June 1st, 1890, | 392 | 00 |
| | Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, June 1st, 1890 | 56 | 00 |
| | Citizens Bank of Henderson, June 1st, 1890 | 84 | 00 |
| | First National Bank, Salisbury, June 1st, 1890 | 140 | 00 |
| | Bank of New Hanover, June 1st, 1890 | 672 | 00 |
| | Clinton Loan Association, June 1st, 1890 | 135 | 35 |
| | National Bank of Greensboro, June 1st, 1890 | 280 | 00 |
| | First National Bank, Statesville, June 1st, 1890 | 140 | 00 |
| | First National Bank, Wilson, June 1st, 1890 | 142 | 80 |
| | Bank of Oxford, June 1st, 1890 | 112 | 00 |
| | National Bank of High Point, June 1st, 1890 | 140 | 00 |
| | Citizens National Bank, Raleigh, June 1st, 1890 | 168 | 05 |
| | State Bank of Commerce, June 1st, 1890 | 84 | 00 |
| | Merchants and Farmers National Bank, Charlotte, June 1st, 1890 | 451 | 51 |
| | First National Bank, Charlotte, June 1st 1890 | 672 | 00 |
| | Peoples Bank of Monroe, June 1st, 1890 | 103 | 04 |
| | Bank of Leaksville, June 1st, 1890 | 8 | 46 |
| | National Bank of Newbern, June 1st, 1890 | 327 | 60 |
| | Morehead Banking Company, June 1st, 1890 | 90 | 55 |
| | Western Carolina Bank, Asheville, June 1st, 1890 | 81 | 57 |
| | First National Bank of Winston, June 1st, 1890 | 280 | 00 |
| | First National Bank of Wilmington, June 1st, 1890 | 422 | 34 |
| | Bank of Guilford, Greensboro, June 1st, 1890 | 166 | 38 |
| | Catawba County Bank, June 1st, 1890. | 14 | 00 |
| | Wachovia National Bank, Winston, June 1st, 1890 | 420 | 00 |
| | Pamlico Banking and Insurance Company, June 1st, 1890 | 158 | 48 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. July | Piedmont Bank, Greensboro, June 1st, 1890 | $ 140 00 |
| | Citizens Bank, Reidsville, June 1st, 1890 | 122 36 |
| | Bank of Fayetteville, June 1st, 1890 | 672 00 |
| | Fidelity Bank, Durham, June 1st, 1890 | 55 16 |
| | Farmers Bank, Roxboro, June 1st, 1890 | 14 70 |
| | TAX ON INSURANCE COMPANIES | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, taxes collected from sundry insurance companies during second quarter 1889 | 2,771 88 |
| | TAX ON RAILROAD COMPANIES. | |
| | Received of John W. Hall, Treasurer Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for one-half of one per centum of State tax on $1,084,226.39 gross earnings of the North Carolina Railroad, for the year ending June 30th, 1889 | 5,421 13 |
| | TAX ON SEWING MACHINES. | |
| | Received of the Wheeler and Wilson Manufacturing Company, Atlanta, Ga., for sewing machine license tax | 250 00 |
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES. | |
| | Received of D. S. Hudgings, two per cent. on gross receipts of telegraph line between Montcure and Pittsboro | 3 09 |
| | Received of C. E. McClure, Superintendent Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, two per cent. on gross receipts of said company in this State for second quarter 1889 | 97 00 |
| | Received of D. S. Hudgings, two per cent. on gross receipts of telegraph line between Cameron and Carthage | 3 35 |
| | WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. | |
| | Received of J. C. S. Lumsden, State Standard Keeper, amount received for sale of standard weights to and for use of Anson County | 34 00 |
| | RAILROAD FRANCHISE TAX. | |
| | Received of sundry railroads on the above account during this month, as follows: | |
| | Wilmington, Columbia and Augusta | 192 54 |
| | Roanoke and Tar River | 11 06 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. July | Marietta and North Georgia | $ 1 | 52 |
| | Suffolk Lumber Company | | 99 |
| | Albemarle and Raleigh | 17 | 62 |
| | Norfolk and Southern | 125 | 89 |
| | Palmetto | 2 | 15 |
| | Cashie and Chowan Railroad and Lumber Company, | | 10 |
| | Georgia, Carolina and Northern | 5 | 03 |
| | Raleigh and Augusta Air-Line | 177 | 58 |
| | Durham and Northern | 3 | 10 |
| | Louisburg | 5 | 82 |
| | Pittsboro | 2 | 56 |
| | Carolina Central | 535 | 20 |
| | Ocean View | | 14 |
| | Jamesville and Washington | 7 | 38 |
| | Wilmington Sea-Coast | 14 | 00 |
| | RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX. | | |
| | Received of sundry railroads on the above account during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Wilmington Railway Bridge Company | 224 | 00 |
| | Wilmington, Columbia and Augusta | 1,218 | 67 |
| | Norfolk Southern | 449 | 57 |
| | Suffolk and Carolina | 165 | 27 |
| | Suffolk Lumber Company | 58 | 80 |
| | Raleigh and Augusta Air-Line | 754 | 04 |
| | Durham and Northern | 501 | 53 |
| | Statesville and Western | 157 | 92 |
| | Asheville and Spartanburg | 1,023 | 26 |
| | Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley | 2,226 | 94 |
| | Wilmington, Chadbourn and Conway | 101 | 50 |
| | Wilmington Sea-Coast | 131 | 60 |
| | Ocean View | 25 | 90 |
| | Carolina Central | 3,360 | 00 |
| | New Hanover Transit Company | 35 | 42 |
| | Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta | 212 | 15 |
| | Piedmont | 1,342 | 76 |
| | Pittsboro | 14 | 00 |
| | Palmetto | 26 | 98 |
| | Atlantic and North Carolina | 1,066 | 24 |
| | Louisburg | 29 | 96 |
| | Marietta and North Georgia | 177 | 00 |
| | Milton and Southern | 13 | 72 |
| | Western North Carolina | 4,450 | 25 |
| | Chester and Lenoir Narrow-Gauge | 648 | 46 |
| | Jamesville and Washington | 82 | 60 |
| | Roanoke and Tar River | 377 | 69 |
| | North Carolina Railroad | 2,398 | 73 |
| | Albemarle and Raleigh | 437 | 76 |
| | Hamilton Railroad and Lumber Company | 168 | 85 |
| | Cashie and Chowan Railroad and Lumber Company, | 100 | 06 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. July | Cashie and Roanoke | $ 83 | 17 |
| | Charleston, Cincinnati and Chicago | 783 | 79 |
| | Georgia, Carolina and Northern | 181 | 90 |
| | PUBLIC TAXES, 1888. | | |
| Aug. | Received of W. E. Harriss, Receiver, for State taxes Northampton County, for the year 1888 | 5,605 | 03 |
| | INTEREST ON ALEXANDER COUNTY BONDS. | | |
| | Received of Treasurer Alexander County, for interest on Alexander County bonds held by the State | 756 | 00 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | | |
| | Received of sundry banks, for tax on capital employed, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Raleigh Savings Bank, from May 14th, 1889, to May 14th, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Bank of Gastonia, from August 1st, 1889, to August 1st, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Bank of Henderson, from June 1st, 1889, to June 1st, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | Bank of Asheville, from June 1st, 1889, to June 1st, 1890 | 200 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS. | | |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 2,451 | 55 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 4,000 | 00 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 2,169 | 25 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 12,022 | 78 |
| | SPECIAL FEES FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE. | | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for certifying lists of licensed insurance companies in the counties | 588 | 00 |
| | TAX ON BANK STOCK. | | |
| | Received of sundry banks, tax on value of bank stock, June 1st, 1889, as follows: | | |
| | Concord National Bank | 105 | 00 |
| | Merchants and Planters Bank, Milton | 9 | 24 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | Raleigh, Savings Bank | $ 42 | 23 |
| Aug. | Bank of Reidsville | 109 | 59 |
| | Exchange Bank, Mt. Airy | 63 | 97 |
| | Bank of Asheville | 197 | 49 |
| | Bank of Lexington | 28 | 00 |
| | National Bank of Raleigh | 472 | 50 |
| | TAX ON EXPRESS COMPANIES. | | |
| | Received of W. H. Sherman, Cashier Southern Exchange and Express Company, two per cent. State tax on gross receipts in this State for quarter ending June 30th, 1889 | 124 | 77 |
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES. | | |
| | Received of A. Rosenthal, President Swepsonville Telegraph Company, for two per cent. State tax on gross receipts of said company from January 1st to June 30th, 1889, as per returns | 1 | 10 |
| | WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. | | |
| | Received of J. C. S. Lumsden, State Standard Keeper, for measures furnished the county of Durham | 57 | 70 |
| | RAILROAD FRANCHISE TAX. | | |
| | Received of sundry railroads on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Cashie and Roanoke | 1 | 77 |
| | Atlantic and North Carolina | 149 | 24 |
| | Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley | 242 | 29 |
| | Midland North Carolina | 5 | 17 |
| | New Hanover Transit Company | 2 | 27 |
| | Milton and Southerlin | | 29 |
| | Statesville and Western | 5 | 75 |
| | Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta | 32 | 98 |
| | Chester and Lenoir Narrow-Gauge | 30 | 67 |
| | Asheville and Spartanburg | 48 | 81 |
| | Western North Carolina | 545 | 00 |
| | Piedmont | 317 | 44 |
| | North Carolina | 480 | 03 |
| | Aberdeen and West End | 2 | 24 |
| | Carthage | 2 | 23 |
| | Albemarle and Pantego | 24 | 65 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX. | | |
| 1889. Aug. | Received of sundry railroads on the above account, during this month as follows: | | |
| | Danville, Mocksville and Southwestern | $ 89 | 67 |
| | Oxford and Clarksville | 695 | 53 |
| | Midland North Carolina | 91 | 14 |
| | Oxford and Henderson | 136 | 08 |
| | Atlantic, Tennessee and Ohio | 646 | 52 |
| | Atlanta and Charlotte Air-Line | 920 | 13 |
| | Carthage | 28 | 70 |
| | Aberdeen and West End | 45 | 50 |
| | Roanoke Railroad and Lumber Company | 13 | 79 |
| | Albemarle and Pantego | 57 | 47 |
| | FERTILIZER LICENSE. | | |
| Sept. | Received of Wando Phosphate Company, Charleston, S. C. | 500 | 00 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | | |
| | Received of sundry banks, for tax on capital employed during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. C. Cooper & Sons, Oxford, N. C. | 25 | 00 |
| | Bernard & Studer, Asheville, N. C. | 25 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS. | | |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on the above account | 15,266 | 04 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on the above account | 2,066 | 55 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on the above account | 2,133 | 27 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS. | | |
| | Received of P. B. Ruffin, Treasurer North Carolina Railroad Company, for semi-annual dividend of three per cent. on special stock of $200 | 6 | 00 |
| | Received of P. B. Ruffin, Treasurer North Carolina Railroad Company, for semi-annual dividend of three per cent., 27,000 shares of stock in said road, | 81,000 | 00 |
| | CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL—(Refunded). | | |
| | Received of D. W. Bain, Treasurer Board Education, amount paid out of public fund on above account July 12th, 1888 | 130 | 50 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPH COMPANIES. | | |
| 1889. Sept. | Received of Western Union Telegraph Company, two per cent. State tax on gross receipts of said company in this State for quarter ending June 30th, 1889 | $ 135 | 61 |
| | RAILROAD FRANCHISE TAX. | | |
| | Received of sundry railroads on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Hamilton Railroad and Lumber Company | 14 | 79 |
| | Wilmington, Chadbourn and Conway | 4 | 97 |
| | Danville, Mocksville and Southwestern | 1 | 26 |
| | Warrenton | 3 | 05 |
| | Norfolk and Carolina | 11 | 79 |
| | Suffolk and Carolina | 53 | 63 |
| | RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX. | | |
| | Received of sundry railroads, on account of State tax on assessed value of property, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Warrenton | 28 | 00 |
| | Norfolk and Carolina | 98 | 90 |
| | University | 54 | 54 |
| | Roanoke and Southern | 135 | 03 |
| | Northwestern North Carolina | 402 | 45 |
| | RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX (Proviso Section 48, March Act). | | |
| | Received of sundry railroads under the above section, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | North Carolina | 3 | 36 |
| | Western North Carolina | 59 | 92 |
| | Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta | 23 | 38 |
| | Carolina Central | 8 | 30 |
| | Carolina Central and Raleigh and Augusta | 2 | 80 |
| | Atlanta and Charlotte Air-Line | 23 | 10 |
| | Norfolk and Southern | | 39 |
| | Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley | 16 | 10 |
| | Albemarle and Raleigh | 1 | 68 |
| | Jamesville and Washington | 4 | 20 |
| | Hamilton Railroad and Lumber Company | 2 | 24 |
| | Roanoke and Tar River | 9 | 53 |
| | Wilmington, Columbia and Augusta | 24 | 22 |
| | Carolina Central | 92 | 40 |
| | New Hanover Transit Company | 18 | 81 |
| | Jamesville and Washington | 7 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TAX ON BANK STOCK. | | |
| 1889. Sept. | Received of the Peoples National Bank of Fayetteville, State tax on bank stock June 1st, 1889 | $ 245 | 00 |
| | FERTILIZER LICENSE. | | |
| Oct. | Received of Edisto Phosphate Company, Charleston, S. C | 500 | 00 |
| | Received of Etewan Phosphate Company, Charleston, S. C | 500 | 00 |
| | FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE. | | |
| | Received from W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, fees collected from sundry sources during third quarter 1889 | 300 | 23 |
| | FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY. | | |
| | Received of S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, for fees received during third quarter 1889 | 81 | 00 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT—(Amount Refunded). | | |
| | Received of A. S. Wishart, Sheriff Robeson County, amount refunded on account of over-payment for expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary | 3 | 20 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | | |
| | Received of the Piedmont Bank of Morganton for tax on capital employed October 15, 1889, to October 15th, 1890 | 25 | 00 |
| | SALE OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORTS AND DOCUMENTS. | | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for sale of Laws, third quarter 1889 | 40 | 75 |
| | The Code, third quarter 1889 | 32 | 00 |
| | North Carolina Reports, third quarter 1889 | 380 | 00 |
| | SEAL TAX. | | |
| | Received of S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, on above account, third quarter 1889 | 149 | 87 |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, on above account, third quarter of 1889 | 5 | 23 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS. | | |
| 1889. | | | |
| Oct. | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | $ 2,042 | 84 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 3,238 | 09 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 2,237 | 67 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 2,506 | 52 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 11,826 | 97 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden. on above account | 3,463 | 67 |
| | TAX ON EXPRESS COMPANIES. | | |
| | Received of W. H. Sherman, Cashier Southern Express Company, two per cent. State tax on gross receipts of said Company in this State, third quarter 1889 | 137 | 50 |
| | TAX ON INSURANCE COMPANIES. | | |
| | Received of W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for taxes collected from sundry insurance companies during third quarter 1889 | 3,048 | 27 |
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES. | | |
| | Received of Southern Bell Telephone Company, two per cent. State tax on gross receipts of said company in this State for quarter ending September 30th, 1889 | 97 | 18 |
| | RAILROAD FRANCHISE TAX. | | |
| | Received of sundry railroads on the above account during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Northwestern North Carolina | 49 | 43 |
| | University | 3 | 13 |
| | Roanoke and Southern | 1 | 04 |
| | Charleston, Cincinnati and Chicago | 45 | 83 |
| | INTEREST ON ALEXANDER COUNTY BONDS. | | |
| Nov. | Received of D. G. Bumgarner, Treasurer Alexander County, for interest on Alexander County bonds held by the State | 366 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | SALE OF FOUR PER CENT. STATE BONDS. | | |
| 1889. Nov. | Received of D. W. Bain, State Treasurer, for sale of four per cent. coupon bonds of the State | $100,592 | 45 |
| | FEES FROM STATE TREASURER. | | |
| | Received of A. M. Scales, attorney, for registration of six per cent. bonds | 2 | 00 |
| | LICENSE TAX ON BANKS. | | |
| | Received of S. H. Loftin, banker, Kinston, on above account | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of W. P. Baugham, Warrenton, on above account | 25 | 00 |
| | Received of Branch & Company, Wilson, on above account | 50 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS. | | |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 4,799 | 61 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 7,150 | 97 |
| | Received of W. J. Hicks, Architect and Warden, on above account | 3,302 | 47 |
| | TAX ON BANK STOCK. | | |
| | Received of W. H. Penland, First National Bank, Asheville, tax on value of bank stock June 1st, 1889, | 238 | 00 |
| | TAX ON TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES. | | |
| | Received of Roanoke and Cashie Telegraph Company, two per cent. State tax on gross receipts of said company in this State to October 1st, 1889 | 4 | 71 |
| | WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. | | |
| | Received of J. C. S. Lumsden, Standard Keeper, for sundry measures furnished Durham County | 11 | 30 |
| | RAILROAD FRANCHISE TAX. | | |
| | Received of Alma and Rowland Railroad, on above account | 5 | 36 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND RECEIPTS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX. | | | |
| 1889. | | | | |
| Nov. | Received of sundry railroads on above account, under Proviso, Section 48, March Act, 1889, during this month, as follows: | | | |
| | Alma, Maxton and Rowland Railroad | $ | 48 | 44 |
| | Georgia, Carolina and Northern | | 2 | 35 |
| | Carolina Central | | 5 | 27 |
| | Western North Carolina | | 1 | 68 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

## STATEMENT F.

SHOWING THE DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1888. Dec. | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for freight on two boxes to Reidsville, N. C., from State Arsenal | $ 2 | 64 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for freight on box overcoats to Waynesville, N. C., from State Arsenal | 2 | 70 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, for drayage for State Arsenal | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for freight on box overcoats to Winston, N. C., from State Arsenal | 2 | 95 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for freight and drayage on overcoats to Goldsboro, N. C., from State Arsenal | 2 | 26 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for freight on overcoats to Dallas, N. C., from State Arsenal | 3 | 82 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for freight on overcoats to Statesville, N. C., from State Arsenal | 2 | 41 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, for hauling books from the Post-office to the State Arsenal | | 50 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, for charges on one saddle from St. Louis to State Arsenal | | 70 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Olds, Quartermaster General, salary for the months of June, July, August, September, October and November, 1888 | 100 | 02 |
| | AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex-officio*, N. C. Department of Agriculture, for proceeds of sales of fertilizer license by State Treasurer | 4,000 | 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| | Paid D. T. Lattimore, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland County, for annual pension to Thomas W. Bridges, who lost his eyesight while in the service of the late Confederate States | 120 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1888. Dec. | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk to State Auditor, salary for November, 1888 | $ 83 | 33 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| | Paid W. N. Jones, Commissioner, for benefit of Bureau of Labor Statistics during month of November, 1888 | 211 | 00 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| | Paid Robert Hines, for services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Robert Hines, for services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Robert Hines, for services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Robert Hines, for services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Robert Hines, for services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid W. Ray, for twenty-three loads of stable manure for use on Capitol Square | 17 | 25 |
| | Paid Jesse Turner, for seven loads manure for Capitol Square | 5 | 25 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs for per diem and expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | R. B. Blackledge, Deputy Sheriff Craven County, twelve convicts | 124 | 75 |
| | Daniel Howard, Sheriff New Hanover County, six convicts | 74 | 55 |
| | Jas. G. Kenan, Sheriff Duplin County, two convicts, | 25 | 70 |
| | B. S. Graves, Sheriff Caswell County, one convict | 28 | 30 |
| | P. D. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson County, two convicts | 21 | 75 |
| | J. H. Hodges, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort County, four convicts | 87 | 80 |
| | Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg County, three convicts | 52 | 50 |
| | J. M. Spell, Sheriff Sampson County, three convicts. | 35 | 50 |
| | W. D. Spruill, Deputy Sheriff Franklin County, one convict | 11 | 40 |
| | J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford County, eight convicts | 44 | 00 |
| | John Suggs, Sheriff Greene County, one convict | 24 | 50 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| 1888. Dec. | Paid John Devereux, Clerk to Superintendent Public Instruction, for salary for November, 1888 | $ 83 | 33 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, for traveling expenses in the interest of public schools | 150 | 00 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid C. H. Armfield, Private Secretary to Governor Scales, for the month of November, 1888 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid W. N. Scales, Executive Clerk, salary for November, 1888 | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid Dr. T. D. Martin, for rent of Governor's Mansion from August 1st to December 5th, 1888 | 208 | 33 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid the *Charlotte Chronicle*, for advertising the Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 16 | 00 |
| | Paid the *News and Observer*, for advertising the Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 21 | 50 |
| | Paid J. H. Elliott, reward offered by the Governor for the capture and delivery of a fugitive from justice | 400 | 00 |
| | Paid J. M. Armstrong and W. H. Edmonson, for reward for capture and delivery of Jesse Peterson, fugitive from justice | 200 | 00 |
| | INDIGENT PUPILS. | | |
| | Paid W. J. Young, Superintendent North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and the Blind, for clothing and traveling expenses of indigent pupils of various counties furnished by said institution for the year 1887 | 1,065 | 00 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for the month of November, 1888 | 41 | 66 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for November, 1888 | 25 | 00 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors of the State, for attendance upon the Superior Courts, as follows: | | |
| | Frank McNeill, Solicitor Seventh District, Anson County | 20 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. Dec. | Geo. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Craven County | $ 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Martin County | 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Wilson County | 20 | 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, Duplin County, | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeill, Solicitor Seventh District, Richmond County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Harnett County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Dare, Beaufort, Pamlico and Hyde counties | 80 | 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, Sampson County, | 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Nash County | 20 | 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, Davidson County | 20 | 00 |
| | NORMAL SCHOOLS. | | |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent, etc., for balance of appropriation to Franklinton Colored Normal School for 1888 and 1889 | 500 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex-officio* North Carolina Insane Asylum, for balance of appropriation to said asylum for the fiscal year ending November 30th, 1888 | 1,000 | 00 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels. State Printer, for sundry printing and binding done for State to date | 157 | 92 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee. practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for the State to date | 520 | 13 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for the State to date | 328 | 87 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examing State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. Dec. | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill to date | $ 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill to date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for the State to date | 376 | 34 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for State to date | 277 | 55 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | QUARANTINE REGULATIONS | | |
| | Paid W. G. Curtis, President Quarantine Board, compensation and expenses of Quarantine Board in attending six consultations of said board | 135 | 00 |
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES, 1888. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs on the above account, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. S. Clark, Sheriff Bladen County | 3 | 00 |
| | A. Nixon, Sheriff Lincoln County | 9 | 40 |
| | T. J. Allison, Sheriff Iredell County | 10 | 00 |
| | J. G. Neal, Sheriff McDowell County | 28 | 00 |
| | B. A. Berry, Sheriff Burke County | 4 | 00 |
| | T. C. Israel, Sheriff Henderson County | 8 | 00 |
| | E. A. Moffit, Sheriff Randolph County | 7 | 40 |
| | E. R. Outlaw, Sheriff Bertie County | 10 | 00 |
| | J. B. Faircloth, Tax Collector Greene County | 7 | 40 |
| | S. W. Brewer, Sheriff Chatham County | 14 | 00 |
| | John R. Greene, Sheriff Nash County | 7 | 00 |
| | STATE BOUNDARY LINE. | | |
| | Paid W. D. Pruden, Commissioner, balance on expenses of joint survey of the boundary line between Virginia and the counties of Currituck, Camden, and Gates, of North Carolina | 35 | 00 |
| | STATE BOARD OF CANVASSERS. | | |
| | Paid the *Evening Visitor*, for publishing statements of results of election of 1888 | 28 | 00 |
| | Paid T. L. Emery, Senator Fourth District, for four days' services as a member of State Board of Canvassers 1888 | 35 | 60 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. Dec. | Paid T. L. Banks, Senator Eighteenth District, for two days' services as member of State Board of Canvassers 1888 | $ 10 | 20 |
| | Paid C. S. Lambeth, for two days' services as Clerk to State Board Canvassers 1888 | 8 | 00 |
| | Paid The News and Observer Company for publishing statement of results of election, 1888 | 14 | 00 |
| | Paid T. J. Hubbard, expenses of carrying commission as member of State Canvassing Board to T. L. Banks, Senator Eighteenth District, 1888 | 6 | 00 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Chief Clerk to Secretary of State, for salary for November, 1888 | 83 | 33 |
| | STATE GUARD. | | |
| | Paid F. H. Cameron, Inspector General, per diem and expenses incurred in visiting and inspecting the State Guard during 1888 | 723 | 65 |
| | Paid Johnstone Jones, Adjutant General, for annual appropriation of $300 each to twenty-five companies of the State Guard for the fiscal year 1888, | 7,500 | 00 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for the month of November, 1888 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid Francis Harper, for sundry books furnished the State Library | 16 | 40 |
| | Paid Jas. McDonough, for sundry volumes furnished the State Library | 5 | 60 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, for drayage for State Library | | 75 |
| | Paid Wm. Mull, for "The Land we Love," for State Library | 1 | 46 |
| | Paid Francis Edwards, for bill of books furnished State Library | 6 | 25 |
| | Paid Edwards & Broughton, for sundry binding done for State Library | 124 | 00 |
| | Paid Henry Stevens & Sons, for Clinton-Cornwallis controversy | 10 | 43 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for salary for November, 1888 | 62 | 50 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | |
| 1888. | | |
| Dec. | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk to State Treasurer, salary for November, 1888 | $ 66 66 |
| | Paid H. W. Jackson, Teller in Treasury Department, salary for November, 1888 | 62 50 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | |
| | Paid John A. Dickson, Deputy Treasurer, salary for quarter ending November 30th, 1888 | 100 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain Treasurer *ex-officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, for part of annual appropriation to said asylum for the year 1888 | 2,500 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex-officio*, Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, on account of annual appropriation to said asylum for the year 1888 | 5,000 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES | |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on sundry packages sent and received by different State departments during November, 1888 | 11 95 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on sundry messages sent and received by State departments during November, 1888 | 8 24 |
| | Paid W. W. Cooper, for moving coal from basement of Supreme Court Building | 2 00 |
| | Paid Thompson-Houston Electric System, for electric lights furnished the Capitol Square (3 November 1st to 24th, 4 from 24th to 30th) | 34 40 |
| | Paid B. A. Watson, for moving furniture for Governor | 16 00 |
| | Paid J. C. Brewster, sundry articles merchandise for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings | 11 75 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for use of the Executive Department and shipping North Carolina Reports | 29 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas-Light Company, for gas consumed in Capitol and Supreme Court buildings, during November, 1888 | 15 20 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Secretary of State | 15 00 |
| | Paid Thos. S Stevenson, for gas-pipe and fixtures in water-closet and bath-rooms in Capitol Building | 32 00 |
| | Paid American Bank Note Company, for engraving alteration and furnishing State bonds | 1,040 00 |
| | Paid Henry M. Farnsworth, for painting case in Auditor's office and one in Secretary of State's office, | 6 50 |
| | Paid J. G. Williams, Notary Public, for proving claims of State against State National Bank | 1 50 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. Dec. | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent of Public Instruction | $ 20 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's office | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid John T. Morris, for sundry repairs to furniture in the different State departments | 4 | 95 |
| | Paid Fred. Keuster, for work done and articles furnished the Capitol and other public buildings | 29 | 45 |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, for services rendered in removing and replacing records in new rooms of Auditor's office | 25 | 00 |
| | Paid Washington Hayes, for putting down flag-stone and a grate in Superintendent's office | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid W. T. Weaver, Postmaster, Asheville, N. C., for necessary postage for Adjutant General's office | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, for hauling trash from walks in Capitol Square | 1 | 00 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on sundry packages sent and received by different State Departments during December, 1888 | 46 | 45 |
| | Paid E. G. Birdsong, for eight days' services rendered the State Librarian in arranging books, &c | 12 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchman, one week, | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to the Supreme Court, one week | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Batchelor & Devereux, attorneys, legal services in the matter of the taxes of Franklin County | 25 | 00 |
| | Paid W. J. C. Dulany, one dozen letter-books furnished Secretary of State | 17 | 50 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchman, week ending this date | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to the Supreme Court, week ending this date | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid the *News & Observer*, advertising the Governor's proclamation in regard to newly elected Supreme Court Judges | 11 | 00 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to Supreme Court, one week | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., payment of sundry waiters aud watchman, one week | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid W. L. Parsons, for mileage and per diem as a member of committee to examine accounts of Auditor and Treasurer, 1888 | 45 | 00 |
| | Paid J. C. Pritchard, mileage and per diem as member of committee to examine accounts of Auditor and Treasurer | 82 | 60 |
| | Paid Citizens National Bank, for exchange on London for £50 sterling, sent to secure MSS. of Colonial Records | 246 | 36 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. Dec. | Paid H. B. Adams, per diem and mileage as a member of the committee to examine the accounts of the Auditor and Treasurer, 1888 | $ 66 | 80 |
| | Paid W. H. McClure, per diem and mileage as member of the committee to examine the accounts of the Auditor and Treasurer, 1888 | 112 | 00 |
| | Paid Frank D. Winston, per diem and mileage as a member of the committee to examine the accounts of the Auditor and Treasurer, 1888 | 94 | 20 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Grounds and Buildings, payment of sundry waiters and watchman one week | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to Supreme Court, week ending this date | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid C. H. Armfield, attorney, for services rendered the Treasury Department by R. F. Armfield, in the matter of Alexander County bonds | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid Battle & Mordecai, attorneys, for legal services in case of Richmond and Danville Railroad Company *vs.* Jesse Winborne, appraisers, D. W. Bain, etc. | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman, week ending this date | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, for services as servant and messenger to Supreme Court, week ending this date | 8 | 08 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 105 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 4,830 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 18,322 | 65 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1889. Jan. | Paid Johnstone Jones, Adjutant General, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 150 | 00 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for freight on sundry packages for Adjutant General's Department | 12 | 10 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, prepaid freight to sundry points for the State Arsenal | 28 | 61 |
| | Paid A. H. Haynes, repairing arms in Arsenal | 33 | 55 |

N. C. State Library.

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | Paid Seth Nowell, drayage for State Arsenal at times, | $ 1 | 50 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight and drayage on overcoats to Durham, N. C., | 3 | 77 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1888 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid W. P. Roberts, State Auditor, salary for fourth quarter 1888 | 375 | 00 |
| | Paid W. P. Roberts, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance, fourth quarter 1888 | 250 | 00 |
| | Paid W. P. Roberts, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance, January 1st to 17th, 1889 | 47 | 70 |
| | Paid W. P. Roberts, State Auditor, salary January 1st to 17th, 1889 | 70 | 83 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| | Paid W. N. Jones, Commissioner, for the benefit of the Bureau of Labor Statistics for December, 1888. | 218 | 65 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, for postage for Bureau of Labor Statistics | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, for postage for Bureau of Labor Statistics | 100 | 00 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| | Paid Isaac Brown, one day's work in Capitol Square, | | 75 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square, week ending to date | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square, week ending to date | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square, week ending to date | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square, week ending to date | 6 | 72 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs per diem and expenses in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, this month, as follows: | | |
| | Paid I. G. Andrews, Deputy Sheriff Rockingham County, one convict | 22 | 00 |
| | Paid C. C. Krider, Deputy Sheriff Rowan County, one convict | 21 | 15 |
| | Paid Geo. W. Jones, Deputy Sheriff Sampson County, one (escaped) convict | 24 | 95 |
| | Paid S. W. McGregor, Sheriff Anson County, two convicts | 42 | 15 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | Paid S. H. Manning, Sheriff New Hanover County, one convict | $ 22 30 |
| | Paid R. W. King, Deputy Sheriff Pitt County, eight convicts | 117 30 |
| | Paid M. J. Rowe, Sheriff Catawba County, two convicts | 31 75 |
| | Paid Spence Taylor, reward and expenses for arrest and delivery of an escaped convict | 18 45 |
| | Paid N. McPhaul, Sheriff Columbus County, two convicts | 35 30 |
| | Paid J. R. Rodwell, Sheriff Warren County, three convicts | 29 05 |
| | Paid J. H. Grant, Sheriff Wayne County, three convicts | 27 65 |
| | Paid H. C. Fisher, Sheriff Cumberland County, four convicts | 31 70 |
| | Paid H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin County, two convicts | 12 25 |
| | Paid W. T. Knight, Sheriff Edgecombe County, five convicts | 49 50 |
| | Paid T. J. Boze, reward and expenses of arrest and delivery of escaped convict | 36 40 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for fourth quarter 1888 | 375 00 |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk to Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for December, 1888 | 83 33 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid A. M. Scales, Governor, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 750 00 |
| | Paid C. H. Armfield, Private Secretary, salary for December, 1888 | 100 00 |
| | Paid W. N. Scales, Executive Clerk, salary for December, 1888 | 50 00 |
| | Paid A. M. Scales, Governor, salary January 1st to 17th, 1889 | 139 40 |
| | Paid A. M. Scales, Governor, house rent December 5th, 1888, to January 1st, 1889 | 41 67 |
| | Paid A. M. Scales, Governor, house rent January 1st to January 17th, 1889 | 28 22 |
| | Paid C. H. Armfield, Private Secretary, salary from January 1st to 17th, 1889 | 56 66 |
| | Paid W. N. Scales, Executive Clerk, salary from January 1st to 17th, 1889 | 28 32 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| 1889. Jan. | Paid R. M. Clark, Deputy Sheriff Rockingham County, expenses incurred in capture and delivery of a fugitive from justice | $ 145 | 40 |
| | Paid R. W. Morphis, per diem and expenses incurred in the capture of a fugitive from justice | 87 | 50 |
| | Paid J. A. Benton, per diem and expenses in capture of a fugitive from justice | 50 | 80 |
| | Paid J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond County, per diem and expenses in arrest and delivery of a fugitive from justice | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid J. A. Perry, for services as special agent of the State in arresting outlaws in the border counties of the State | 305 | 00 |
| | GENERAL ASSEMBLY. | | |
| | Paid sundry members of the General Assembly mileage and per diem, session 1889, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | *Senate.* | | |
| | Thomas M. Holt, President of the Senate | 101 | 00 |
| | W. P. Shaw, Senator First District | 35 | 60 |
| | W. H. Lucas, Senator Second District | 47 | 20 |
| | Harry Stubbs, Senator Second District | 38 | 80 |
| | B. F. Copeland, Senator Third District | 29 | 60 |
| | T. L. Emery, Senator Fourth District | 88 | 00 |
| | D. Wimberly, Senator Fifth District | 31 | 80 |
| | W. R. Williams, Senator Sixth District | 54 | 00 |
| | George Greene, Jr., Senator Eighth District | 22 | 00 |
| | Benj. Brock, Senator Ninth District | 22 | 20 |
| | B. F. Aycock, Senator Tenth District | 100 | 00 |
| | John Watters, Senator Eleventh District | 78 | 00 |
| | Fred. B. Rice, Senator Twelfth District | 75 | 00 |
| | J. N. Bennett, Senator Thirteenth District | 29 | 20 |
| | E. W. Kerr, Senator Fourteenth District | 24 | 00 |
| | Milton Campbell, Senator Fifteenth District | 50 | 60 |
| | J. F. Payne, Senator Fifteenth District | 26 | 50 |
| | James H. Pou, Senator Seventeenth District | 90 | 60 |
| | T. L. Banks, Senator Eighteenth District | 60 | 00 |
| | W. H. Falkener, Senator Nineteenth District | 104 | 40 |
| | J. W. Brown, Senator Twenty-first District | 85 | 40 |
| | S. J. Crawford, Senator Twenty-second District | 51 | 40 |
| | A. L. Moore, Senator Twenty-third District | 72 | 80 |
| | A. S. Holton, Senator Twenty-fourth District | 92 | 00 |
| | J. J. White, Senator Twenty-fifth District | 56 | 40 |
| | J. T. LeGrand, Senator Twenty-sixth District | 113 | 20 |
| | Paul B. Means, Senator Twenty-eighth District | 103 | 00 |
| | J. Sol. Reid, Senator Twenty-ninth District | 106 | 80 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | W. W. Hampton, Senator Thirty-third District | $ 32 | 80 |
| Jan. | P. C. Thomas, Senator Thirty-first District | 92 | 00 |
| | W. W. Barber, Senator Thirty-fourth District | 40 | 40 |
| | W. S. Farthing, Senator Thirty-fifth District | 52 | 40 |
| | S. H. Briggs, Senator Thirty-sixth District | 55 | 00 |
| | H. S. Blair, Senator Thirty-sixth District | 85 | 60 |
| | V. S. Luske, Senator Fortieth District | 71 | 00 |
| | Paid sundry clerks, door-keepers, employees, &c., of the Senate, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. H. Furman, assistant to Principal Clerk | 100 | 00 |
| | R. M. Furman, Principal Clerk | 95 | 00 |
| | D. M. Hodges, assistant to Principal Clerk | 59 | 00 |
| | Mrs. Minnie H. Bagley, assistant to Principal Clerk, | 90 | 00 |
| | D. B. Nicholson, Reading Clerk | 18 | 60 |
| | M. Bradshaw, Engrossing Clerk | 113 | 40 |
| | R. L. Cooper, assistant to Engrossing Clerk | 85 | 00 |
| | T. J. Jerome, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 90 | 00 |
| | Fred. S. Johnson, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 70 | 00 |
| | M. N. Monroe, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 118 | 80 |
| | W. V. Clifton, Door-keeper | 103 | 00 |
| | A. M. Noble, Assistant Door-keeper | 5 | 70 |
| | Robert Lawrence, Page | 1 | 00 |
| | T. B. Whitted, Page | 10 | 00 |
| | David S. Gudger, Page | 20 | 00 |
| | Lee Christian, employee | 45 | 00 |
| | Hardy Richardson, employee | 10 | 00 |
| | John A. Snow, employee | 50 | 00 |
| | John C. Graves, employee | 32 | 50 |
| | John F. Straughan, employee | 45 | 00 |
| | William Stanford, employee | 7 | 50 |
| | J. F. Reid, employee | 52 | 50 |
| | *House of Representatives.* | | |
| | R. P. Matheson, Alexander County | 100 | 00 |
| | Riley Blevins, Ashe County | 142 | 40 |
| | J. J. Dunlap, Anson County | 73 | 00 |
| | John S. Marsh, Beaufort County | 45 | 60 |
| | C. C. Lyon, Bladen County | 118 | 80 |
| | Rufus Galloway, Brunswick County | 37 | 20 |
| | E. R. Outlaw, Bertie County | 128 | 00 |
| | Pierce Hampton, Currituck County | 46 | 20 |
| | A. D. McGill, Cumberland County | 82 | 00 |
| | Thos. H. Sutton, Cumberland County | 60 | 00 |
| | John E. Hussey, Craven County | 22 | 00 |
| | J. J. Long, Columbus County | 129 | 20 |
| | W. C. Hamrick, Cleveland County | 47 | 20 |
| | J. S. Bell, Clay County | 117 | 80 |
| | Henry A. Bond, Chowan County | 114 | 00 |
| | Wm. R. Trull, Cherokee County | 108 | 00 |
| | Wilson Carey, Caswell County | 30 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. | A. H. Chadwick, Carteret County | $ 80 00 |
| Jan. | Chas. McDonald, Cabarrus County | 30 00 |
| | John A. Hendrick, Davie County | 123 00 |
| | S. W. Wall, Davidson County | 64 00 |
| | Zeb. V. Walser, Davidson County | 52 00 |
| | S. M. S. Rolinson, Dare County | 80 00 |
| | Jno. R. Miller, Duplin County | 20 00 |
| | Edward Bridges, Edgecombe County | 33 60 |
| | Daniel Justice, Edgecombe County | 32 00 |
| | J. F. Clifton, Franklin County | 80 00 |
| | Jno. F. Reynolds, Forsyth County | 22 00 |
| | R. Amis, Granville County | 41 00 |
| | O. A. Starbuck, Guilford County | 94 20 |
| | H. G. Tilley, Granville County | 103 00 |
| | Rufus Carver, Graham County | 78 20 |
| | Jno. G. Grant, Henderson County | 152 20 |
| | W. H. Hargrove, Haywood County | 60 00 |
| | William Pearson, Harnett County | 100 40 |
| | T. H. Taylor, Halifax County | 88 00 |
| | Hon. A. Leazar, Speaker, Iredell County | 100 60 |
| | J. B. Holman, Iredell County | 33 00 |
| | E. M. Foscue, Jones County | 113 20 |
| | W. M. Blanton, McDowell County | 46 40 |
| | J. B. Coffield, Martin County | 63 00 |
| | N. Gibson, Mecklenburg County | 36 40 |
| | J. W. Hood, Mecklenburg County | 35 00 |
| | L. M. Banner, Mitchell County | 173 80 |
| | J. F. Crowder, Montgomery County | 62 00 |
| | M. J. Blue, Moore County | 72 00 |
| | John Holloway, New Hanover County | 115 80 |
| | Valentine Howe, New Hanover County | 47 80 |
| | Ned. R. Rawles, Northampton County | 105 40 |
| | A. R. Jacobs, Northampton County | 90 60 |
| | Thos. E. Gilman, Onslow County | 83 60 |
| | Grayson Arledge, Polk County | 148 00 |
| | G. B. King, Pitt County | 52 80 |
| | M. C. S. Cherry, Pitt County | 77 60 |
| | E. J. Barco, Pasquotank County | 46 40 |
| | R. D. McCotter, Pamlico County | 80 00 |
| | Robert C. Johnson, Pender County | 30 00 |
| | T. J. Wilkins, Rutherford County | 51 20 |
| | G. T. Walker, Rockingham County | 22 20 |
| | T. D. Regan, Robeson County | 30 00 |
| | T. M. Watson, Robeson County | 82 00 |
| | T. J. Wooten, Richmond County | 23 00 |
| | Benj. Millikan, Randolph County | 21 40 |
| | J. A. Franks, Swain County | 162 00 |
| | L. G. Waugh, Surry County | 33 80 |
| | James A. Leak, Stokes County | 119 00 |
| | W. K. Littleton, Stanly County | 72 40 |
| | W. O. Stevens, Sampson County | 60 00 |
| | David Alexander, Tyrrell County | 96 40 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | T. N. Cooper, Transylvania County | $ 65 00 |
| | J. M. Watson, Vance County | 81 00 |
| | E. A. Mastin, Wilkes County | 124 00 |
| | J. A. Crisp, Watauga County | 111 60 |
| | J. H. Snell, Washington County | 58 60 |
| | L. D. Baucom, Wake County | 91 60 |
| | J. A. Temple, Wake County | 42 00 |
| | W. H. Bennett, Wake County | 44 20 |
| | R. C. Ward, Warren County | 85 00 |
| | W. P. Whittington, Yancey County | 121 00 |
| | M. H. Vestal, Yadkin County | 38 80 |
| | G. M. Bulla, assistant to Principal Clerk House of Representatives | 44 00 |
| | H. C. Brown, assistant to Principal Clerk House of Representatives | 91 40 |
| | J. A. Womack, assistant to Principal Clerk House of Representatives | 88 60 |
| | T. W. Harrington, Enrolling Clerk | 110 00 |
| | W. T. Crawford, Engrossing Clerk | 25 00 |
| | H. A. Latham, Reading Clerk | 147 00 |
| | D. R. Julian, Door-keeper | 8 00 |
| | G. L. Kilpatrick, Assistant Doorkeeper | 106 00 |
| | H. E. King, Page—special messenger | 42 50 |
| | W. H. Bagley, Page | 7 00 |
| | John H. Pannill, Page | 14 00 |
| | Albert J. Council, laborer | 52 50 |
| | John Harper, laborer | 40 00 |
| | J. R. Jackson, laborer | 42 50 |
| | P. H. Broughton, laborer | 47 50 |
| | E. G. Birdsong, Keeper of Record Room of General Assembly | 11 00 |
| | S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, for post-office box rent for House of Representatives, session 1889 | 1 75 |
| | INAUGURATION OF GOVERNOR. | |
| | Paid R. W. King, Senator Seventh District, chairman of Committee on Inauguration, for amount expended in preparations for the inauguration of Governor Fowle | 407 00 |
| | JUDICIARY. | |
| | Paid sundry Judges of the Supreme Court, during this month, as follows: | |
| | W. N. H. Smith, Chief Justice, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 00 |
| | A. S. Merrimon, Associate Justice, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 00 |
| | J. J. Davis, Associate Justice, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | Paid sundry Judges of the Superior Courts, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | James E. Shepherd, Judge First District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | $ 625 | 00 |
| | Fred. Philips, Judge Second District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | H. G. Connor, Judge Third District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | Walter Clarke, Judge Fourth District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | John A. Gilmer, Judge Fifth District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | E. T. Boykin, Judge Sixth District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | Jas. C. McRae, Judge Seventh District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | W. J. Montgomery, Judge Eighth District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | J. F. Graves, Judge Ninth District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | A. C. Avery, Judge Tenth District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | W. M. Shipp, Judge Eleventh District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | J. H. Merrimon, Judge Twelfth District, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 625 | 00 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for the month of December, 1888 | 41 | 66 |
| | R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for the month of December, 1888 | 25 | 00 |
| | Paid Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk to Supreme Court, for semi-annual salary for the year 1888 | 150 | 00 |
| | Paid Theo. E. Davidson, Attorney General, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 500 | 00 |
| | Paid Theo. F. Davidson, Attorney General, for clerical assistance for 1889 | 300 | 00 |
| | Paid Thos. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, for recording minutes of September Term, 1888, and preparing docket for February Term, 1889 | 77 | 30 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors, for attendance upon the Superior Courts of the various counties, Fall Term, 1888, as follows: | | |
| | I. R. Strayhorn, Solicitor Fifth District, all counties in the District | 260 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Greene County | 20 | 00 |
| | W. H. Bower, Solicitor Tenth District, all counties in said District | 160 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeill, Solicitor Seventh District, Anson County | 20 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Buncombe County | $ 20 | 00 |
| | G. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Halifax County | 20 | 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, Pender County, | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeill, Solicitor Seventh District, Columbus and Cumberland counties | 40 | 00 |
| | Geo. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Northampton County | 20 | 00 |
| | OLD EXECUTIVE MANSION LOTS. | | |
| | Paid W. C. Stronach, Commissioner, for expenses for selling State property (old Executive Mansion lots), | 128 | 75 |
| | OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid C. H. Robinson, Grand Master, chairman Board Directors Oxford Orphan Asylum, for appropriation to said Asylum for the year 1889 | 2,500 | 00 |
| | PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS. | | |
| | Paid sundry Presidential Electors, for mileage and per diem as members of Electoral College 1889, as follows: | | |
| | A. M, Waddell, Elector-at-Large | 29 | 60 |
| | F. N. Strudwick, Elector-at-Large | 8 | 00 |
| | Geo. H. Brown, Jr., First Congressional District | 46 | 00 |
| | Jno. E. Woodard, Second Congressional District | 21 | 00 |
| | Chas. B. Aycock, Third Congressional District | 13 | 60 |
| | Ed. W. Pou, Jr., Fourth Congressional District | 12 | 40 |
| | John H. Dobson, Fifth Congressional District | 32 | 20 |
| | Samuel J. Pemberton, Sixth Congressional District, | 36 | 40 |
| | L. C. Caldwell, Seventh Congressional District | 38 | 80 |
| | Thos. M. Vance, Eighth Congressional District | 49 | 00 |
| | W. T. Crawford, Ninth Congressional District | 65 | 20 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding to date | 415 | 13 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | $ 376 | 41 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 679 | 21 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding to date | 703 | 24 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, balance on bill on 19th | 127 | 11 |
| | QUARANTINE REGULATIONS. | | |
| | Paid W. G. Curtis, Quarantine Physician, for salary for self and expenses of quarantine service fourth quarter 1888 | 425 | 00 |
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs for settling State taxes of their respective counties for 1888, as follows: | | |
| | J. A. Hamilton, Sheriff Alamance County | 15 | 00 |
| | B. C. Blalock, Sheriff Stanly County | 9 | 00 |
| | Thomas Campen, Sheriff Pamlico County | 6 | 90 |
| | D. Stinson, Sheriff Craven County | 3 | 00 |
| | J. E. McLain, Sheriff Jackson County | 13 | 80 |
| | C. H. Foy, Sheriff Jones County | 7 | 00 |
| | A. B. Tunnell, Sheriff Hyde County | 22 | 00 |
| | M. N. Hamrick, Sheriff Cleveland County | 14 | 30 |
| | James P. Cherry, Sheriff Clay County | 6 | 20 |
| | W. C. Abernathy, Sheriff Gaston County | 8 | 00 |
| | J. E. McEwan, Sheriff Wilkes County | 25 | 00 |
| | W. F. Thompson, Sheriff Alleghany County | 11 | 00 |
| | D. W. Fuller, Sheriff Johnston County | 9 | 40 |
| | J. B. Blanton, Sheriff Rutherford County | 7 | 00 |
| | J. D. Hayes, Sheriff Watauga County | 9 | 00 |
| | E. M. Johnston, Sheriff Pender County | 7 | 50 |
| | H. M. Kent, Sheriff Caldwell County | 3 | 00 |
| | John R. Smith, Sheriff Wayne County | 3 | 00 |
| | N. M. McPhaul, Sheriff Columbus County | 12 | 40 |
| | John A. Green, Sheriff Harnett County | 15 | 00 |
| | O. C. Wheeler, Sheriff Guilford County | 6 | 00 |
| | James G. Kenan, Sheriff Duplin County | 11 | 80 |
| | John B. Chessan, Sheriff Washington County | 3 | 00 |
| | James D. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir County | 6 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange County | $ 11 | 20 |
| | R. W. Smith, Sheriff Dare County | 13 | 00 |
| | D. F. Sudderth, Sheriff Cherokee County | 28 | 00 |
| | R. V. McElray, Sheriff Graham County | 25 | 00 |
| | J. Rowan Rogers, Sheriff Wake County | 15 | 00 |
| | Wm. Propst, Sheriff Cabarrus County | 3 | 00 |
| | T. F. Winslow, Sheriff Perquimans County | 3 | 00 |
| | John E. Barnard, Sheriff Currituck County | 17 | 00 |
| | James M. Spell, Sheriff Sampson County | 16 | 60 |
| | J. P. Horne, Sheriff Union County | 3 | 00 |
| | J. E. Saunders, Sheriff Montgomery County | 13 | 00 |
| | B. Jones, Sheriff Tyrrell County | 9 | 00 |
| | W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance County | 9 | 00 |
| | H. C. Fisher, Sheriff Cumberland County | 6 | 00 |
| | T. S. Cooper, Sheriff Mecklenburg County | 2 | 00 |
| | I. J. Ashe, Sheriff Macon County | 17 | 00 |
| | J. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford County | 6 | 00 |
| | J. W. Hampton, Sheriff Polk County | 23 | 00 |
| | J. M. Woody, Sheriff Yancey County | 10 | 60 |
| | Stephen Venable, Sheriff Surry County | 20 | 40 |
| | W. J. Hardison, Sheriff Martin County | 6 | 00 |
| | L. F. Wright, Sheriff Camden County | 25 | 00 |
| | S. L. Yount, Sheriff Catawba County | 3 | 00 |
| | R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort County | 16 | 20 |
| | John Boyer, Sheriff Forsyth County | 3 | 00 |
| | Z. V. Welch, Sheriff Swain County | 20 | 00 |
| | STATE BOARD OF CANVASSERS. | | |
| | Paid H. H. Roberts, for services as Clerk to Board of Canvassers 1889 | 8 | 00 |
| | Paid C. W. Lambeth, for services as Clerk to State Board of Canvassers 1889 | 8 | 00 |
| | STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. | | |
| | Paid Thos. F. Wood, Secretary North Carolina Board of Health, for the appropriation to said Board first quarter 1889 | 500 | 00 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 500 | 00 |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for extra clerical assistance | 250 | 00 |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk to Secretary of State, salary for December, 1888 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, for certifying to abstracts and annual statements of sundry insurance companies during the year 1888 | 835 | 20 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| 1889. Jan. | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary December, 1888 | $ 83 | 33 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage and box rent for State Library | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid Haughton, Mifflin & Company, Homer's Ilaid, volume I | 3 | 63 |
| | Paid The Harrisburg Publishing Company, London's Indian Narrations (2 volumes) | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid R. K. Bowker, bill of books for State Library | 6 | 08 |
| | Paid *News and Observer*, Raleigh, for subscription 1889 | 7 | 00 |
| | Paid Chas. L. Woodard, for one copy Alexander Gordon | 2 | 73 |
| | Paid M. Maggs, for bill of books for State Library | 1 | 56 |
| | STATE TAXES REFUNDED. | | |
| | Paid R. J. Yates, rebate on State taxes on account of error in listing property 1888 | 3 | 64 |
| | William Propst, Sheriff Cabarrus County, State taxes 1886 refunded on account of rebate on drummers' license | 95 | 00 |
| | Paid J. D. Williams, President Fayetteville National Bank, for State taxes 1887, refunded on account of having paid tax on stock twice for the year | 323 | 00 |
| | J. R. Lanier, Agent R. N. and B. Steamboat Company, for State taxes refunded on account of error in listing property | 10 | 00 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, etc., salary for December, 1888 | 62 | 50 |
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, State Treasurer, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 750 | 00 |
| | Paid H. M. Cowan, Chief Clerk to State Treasurer, salary fourth quarter 1888 | 375 | 00 |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk to State Treasurer, salary for December, 1888 | 66 | 66 |
| | Paid H. W. Jackson, Teller State Treasurer, salary for December, 1888 | 62 | 50 |
| | WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Keeper of Weights and Measures, salary for fourth quarter 1888 | 25 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| 1889. Jan. | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, for part of annual appropriation to said asylum for the year 1888 | $ 4,000 | 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, balance of appropriation to said Asylum for the year 1888 | 3,500 | 00 |
| | UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA. | | |
| | Paid the University the semi-annual interest due January 1st, 1889 | 3,750 | 00 |
| | Paid the University the fourth quarterly installment of appropriation for 1888 | 3,750 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company for charges on sundry messages sent and received by the different State Departments during December, 1888 | 4 | 85 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Co., for sundry articles stationery furnished the Secretary of State | 102 | 15 |
| | Paid W. T. Weaver, Postmaster, Asheville, necessary postage furnished the office of Adjutant General | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid Norris & Carter, for sundry articles merchandise furnished the Capitol Building | 13 | 75 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's office | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid Robert Simpson, sundry articles merchandise for Capitol Building | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, servant and messenger to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, for payment of waiters and watchman of public buildings | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Raleigh Water Company, water for public buildings January 1st to April 1st, 1889 | 112 | 75 |
| | Paid J. C. Warren, Sheriff Chowan County, for error in account November 8th, 1888, arrest of Henderson, drummer license case | 5 | 80 |
| | Paid Washington Hayes, for repairing furnace in Supreme Court Building | 3 | 00 |
| | Paid The Thompson-Houston Electric Company, four arc lights for Capitol Square, December 1st, 1888, to January 1st, 1889 | 40 | 00 |
| | Paid John Straughan, for cleaning Clerks' offices to Legislature | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas-light Company, gas for public buildings December, 1888 | 23 | 80 |
| | Paid Edwards & Broughton, for stationery furnished Supreme Court | 184 | 50 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Secretary of State | $ 20 | 00 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, drayage for the State to date | 3 | 00 |
| | Paid Edwards & Broughton, paper furnished Secretary of State | 630 | 00 |
| | Paid Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, sundry articles merchandise for public buildings | 181 | 99 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings, | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, servant and messenger to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 53 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage shipping Auditor's Reports | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid Thos. S. Stevenson, sundry repairs and material for gas fixtures | 9 | 45 |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, sundry amounts expended on Colonial Records | 113 | 31 |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, typewriter and mimeograph for Auditor's Department | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, putting storm doors to Capitol Building | 343 | 62 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, servant and messenger to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Steven T. Smith, ten reams paper furnished Secretary of State | 13 | 60 |
| | Paid Fred. Keuster, sundry repairs to furniture in State offices | 8 | 00 |
| | Paid J. T. Watts, Jr., supplies for mimeograph for Auditor's Department | 1 | 60 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railraod Company, freight on two cases paper for Secretary of State | 2 | 55 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage furnished Executive Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, servant and messenger to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, for hauling from post-office to Governor's office | | 25 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Adjutant General's Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, stationery furnished General Assembly | 562 | 90 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Jan. | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, post-office box rent for the different departments of State, for first quarter 1889 | $ 8 | 50 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage furnished Secretary of State, for shipping Records | 26 | 16 |
| | Paid C. C. Yates, for one copying book and ink for Executive Department | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage furnished Adjutant General's Department | 5 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 22,766 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 3,360 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 8,919 | 25 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| Feb. | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad, freight and drayage on overcoats | 5 | 28 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad, freight and drayage on overcoats | 2 | 73 |
| | Paid Norfolk and Southern Railroad, freight and drayage on overcoats | 3 | 65 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad, freight on box cartridges | | 23 |
| | Paid A. H. Hanes, for repairs in State Arsenal | 10 | 10 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad, freight on arms | 5 | 03 |
| | Paid Johnstone Jones, Adjutant General, salary for 17 days in January | 28 | 32 |
| | AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Agricultural Department, proceeds of sales of fertilizer licenses during the fiscal year 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Agricultural Department, balance of proceeds of sales of fertilizer licenses, during the fiscal year 1888. | 5,500 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| 1889. Feb. | Paid J. J. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison County, for annual pension to G. W. Calloway, who lost his eysight while in the service of the late Confederate States | $ 120 | 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO GUILFORD BATTLE-GROUNDS. | | |
| | Paid D. Schenck, President Guilford Battle-grounds Association, for amount of appropriation to said company for the year 1889 | 200 | 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk to State Auditor, salary for January, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| | Paid W. N. Jones, Commissioner, for benefit of Bureau for January, 1889 | 262 | 65 |
| | Paid W. N. Jones, Commissioner, for postage for said Bureau | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, for postage for said Bureau | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, for postage for said Bureau | 50 | 00 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, gardener, week ending this date | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, gardener, week ending this date | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Peter Henderson, for roses for Capitol Square | 9 | 75 |
| | Paid Jesse Turner, stable manure for Capitol Square. | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, gardener, week ending this date | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Robert Hines, for two days' work in Capitol Square | 1 | 75 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, gardener, week ending this date | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Peter Henderson, set of plate roses for Capitol Square | 5 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| 1889. Feb. | Paid sundry sheriffs for per diem and expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. G. Andrews, Deputy Sheriff Rockingham County, one convict | $ 23 | 50 |
| | D. L. Reynolds, Sheriff Buncombe County, one convict | 40 | 95 |
| | J. Bennett, Deputy Sheriff Robeson County, four convicts | 50 | 80 |
| | R. M. Sharpe, Sheriff Alexander County, one convict | 38 | 75 |
| | C. M. Rogers, Sheriff Granville County, seven convicts | 51 | 40 |
| | John P. Clark, Deputy Sheriff Wilson County, four convicts | 27 | 40 |
| | W. C. Troy, reward for two escaped convicts | 15 | 00 |
| | T. Gilliam, Deputy Sheriff Bertie County, one convict | 40 | 65 |
| | H. T. Harris, reward and expenses for capture of one escaped convict | 13 | 00 |
| | S. W. Brewer, Sheriff Chatham County, one convict | 12 | 45 |
| | J. W. Mastin, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth County, two convicts | 21 | 65 |
| | T. J. Allison, Sheriff Iredell County, five convicts | 64 | 90 |
| | T. C. Israel, Sheriff Henderson County, two convicts, | 58 | 30 |
| | Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg County, one convict | 25 | 25 |
| | Paid M. J. Rowe, Sheriff Catawba County, one convict | 28 | 10 |
| | J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond County, two convicts, | 22 | 45 |
| | B. A. Horne, Deputy Sheriff Union County, two convicts | 29 | 85 |
| | W. W. Krider, Deputy Sheriff Rowan County, four convicts | 49 | 10 |
| | B. J. Allsbrook, Sheriff Halifax County, six convicts, | 47 | 55 |
| | W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance County, five convicts | 24 | 70 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk to Superintendent Public Instruction, for salary for January, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, traveling expenses | 100 | 00 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for balance January, 1889 | 43 | 34 |
| | Paid F. B. Saterthwaite, Executive Clerk, salary for balance of January, 1889 | 21 | 68 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| 1889. Feb. | Paid D. W. Bain Treasurer *ex officio* Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum, part of annual appropriation for 1889 | $ 5,000 | 00 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid the News and Observer Company, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 11 | 00 |
| | Paid C. A. Separk, agent of State, conveying two fugitives from justice from Columbia, S. C., to Robeson County | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid C. A. Separk, agent of State, balance of expenses in conveying two fugitives from justice from Columbia, S. C., to Robeson County | 36 | 90 |
| | Paid the *Roanoke News*, for advertising the Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 8 | 00 |
| | Paid the *Washington Gazette*, for advertising Govenor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 7 | 00 |
| | GENERAL ASSEMBLY. | | |
| | Paid sundry members of the General Assembly mileage and per diem, session 1889, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | *Senate.* | | |
| | Thomas M. Holt, President of the Senate | 60 | 00 |
| | W. P. Shaw, Senator First District | 100 | 00 |
| | W. H. Lucas, Senator Second District | 56 | 00 |
| | H. W. Stubbs, Senator Second District | 140 | 00 |
| | T. L. Emery, Senator Fourth District | 104 | 00 |
| | D. Wimberly, Senator Fifth District | 24 | 00 |
| | W. R. Williams, Senator Sixth District | 52 | 00 |
| | J. G. Sills, Senator Seventh District | 100 | 00 |
| | R. W. King, Senator Seventh District | 80 | 00 |
| | George Greene, Jr., Senator Eighth District | 64 | 00 |
| | B. F. Aycock, Senator Tenth District | 80 | 00 |
| | Abner Robinson, Senator Tenth District | 52 | 00 |
| | John Watters, Senator Eleventh District | 88 | 00 |
| | Fred. B. Rice, Senator Twelfth District | 124 | 00 |
| | J. N. Bennett, Senator Thirteenth District | 152 | 00 |
| | E. W. Kerr, Senator Fourteenth District | 56 | 00 |
| | Milton Campbell, Senator Fifteenth District | 84 | 00 |
| | J. F. Payne, Senator Fifteenth District | 96 | 00 |
| | W. L. Williams, Senator Sixteenth District | 84 | 00 |
| | James H. Pou, Senator Seventeenth District | 44 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | T. L. Banks, Senator Eighteenth District | $ 124 | 00 |
| Feb. | H. H. Falkener, Senator Nineteenth District | 112 | 00 |
| | Thos. H. Hughes, Senator Twentieth District | 137 | 60 |
| | J. W. Brown, Senator Twenty-first District | 112 | 00 |
| | S. J. Crawford, Senator Twenty-second District | 40 | 00 |
| | A. L. Moore, Senator Twenty-third District | 100 | 00 |
| | A. S. Holton, Senator Twenty-fourth District | 112 | 00 |
| | J. J. White, Senator Twenty-fifth District | 104 | 00 |
| | J. T. LeGrand, Senator Twenty-sixth District | 36 | 00 |
| | R. E. Little, Senator Twenty-seventh District | 132 | 80 |
| | Paul B. Means, Senator Twenty-eighth District | 124 | 00 |
| | J. S. Reid, Senator Twenty-ninth District | 80 | 00 |
| | T. B. Bailey, Senator Thirtieth District | 142 | 40 |
| | P. C. Thomas, Senator Thirty-first District | 84 | 00 |
| | J. Turner, Senator Thirty-first District | 168 | 00 |
| | Edgar Leinbach, Senator Thirty-second District | 111 | 60 |
| | W. W. Hampton, Senator Thirty-third District | 184 | 00 |
| | W. W. Barber, Senator Thirty-fourth District | 80 | 00 |
| | W. D. Turner, Senator Thirty-fourth District | 32 | 00 |
| | W. S. Farthing, Senator Thirty-fifth District | 40 | 00 |
| | S. B. Briggs, Senator Thirty-sixth District | 40 | 00 |
| | H. S. Blair, Senator Thirty-sixth District | 88 | 00 |
| | J. F. Leeper, Senator Thirty-eighth District | 38 | 00 |
| | T. B. Twitty, Senator Thirty-ninth District | 90 | 00 |
| | V. S. Luske, Senator Fortieth District | 108 | 00 |
| | L. J. Smith, Senator Forty-second District | 67 | 00 |
| | Paid sundry clerks, door-keepers, employees and pages, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | R. M. Furman, Chief Clerk to Senate | 175 | 00 |
| | W. H. Furman, assistant to Chief Clerk | 110 | 00 |
| | D. B. Nicholson, Reading Clerk | 220 | 00 |
| | M. Bradshaw, Engrossing Clerk | 95 | 00 |
| | J. M. Brown, Enrolling Clerk | 31 | 40 |
| | R. L. Cooper, assistant to Engrossing Clerk | 145 | 00 |
| | T. J. Jerome, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 50 | 00 |
| | F. S. Johnson, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 185 | 00 |
| | A. K. Smith, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 160 | 00 |
| | A. M. Noble, Assistant Door-keeper | 205 | 00 |
| | W. V. Clifton, Door-keeper | 85 | 00 |
| | T. B. Whitted, Page | 10 | 00 |
| | R. Wilkerson, Page | 16 | 00 |
| | Robt. M. Furman, Jr., Page | 35 | 00 |
| | William Stanford, employee | 75 | 00 |
| | J. F. Reid, employee | 75 | 00 |
| | Lee Christian, employee | 75 | 00 |
| | Hardy Richardson, employee | 17 | 50 |
| | John A. Snow, employee | 75 | 00 |
| | John C. Graves, employee | 65 | 00 |
| | John F. Straughan, employee | 52 | 50 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *House of Representatives.* | |
| 1889. | | |
| Feb. | R. A. Doughton, Alleghany County | $ 48 00 |
| | J. J. Dunlap, Anson County | 156 00 |
| | Riley Blevins, Ashe County | 40 00 |
| | John S. Marsh, Beaufort County | 120 00 |
| | Ed. R. Outlaw, Bertie County | 60 00 |
| | C. C. Lyon, Bladen County | 80 00 |
| | Rufus Galloway, Brunswick County | 116 00 |
| | M. E. Carter, Buncombe County | 235 00 |
| | Julius H. Hoffman Burke County | 83 20 |
| | Chas. McDonald, Cabarrus County | 64 00 |
| | Wm. C. Newland, Caldwell County | 84 60 |
| | A. H. Chadwick, Carteret County | 72 00 |
| | Wilson Carey, Caswell County | 168 00 |
| | A. M. Huitt, Catawba County | 132 40 |
| | S. G. Wilson, Chatham County | 102 00 |
| | J. M. Edwards, Chatham County | 108 00 |
| | Wm. R. Trull, Cherokee County | 176 00 |
| | Henry A. Bond, Chowan County | 80 00 |
| | J. S. Bell, Clay County | 100 00 |
| | J. J. Long, Columbus County | 20 00 |
| | John E. Hussey, Craven County | 80 00 |
| | Thos. H. Sutton, Cumberland County | 140 00 |
| | A. D. McGill, Cumberland County | 12 00 |
| | Pierce Hampton, Currituck County | 120 00 |
| | S. M. S. Rolinson, Dare County | 62 80 |
| | Zeb. V. Walser, Davidson County | 24 00 |
| | S. W. Wall, Davidson County | 48 00 |
| | Jno. R. Miller, Duplin County | 156 00 |
| | John A. Hendrick, Davie County | 76 00 |
| | Edward Bridges, Edgecombe County | 152 00 |
| | Daniel Justice, Edgecombe County | 162 80 |
| | Jno. F. Reynolds, Forsyth County | 100 00 |
| | Robert A. White, Gaston County | 42 00 |
| | Martin Kellogg, Gates County | 37 20 |
| | Reuben Carver, Graham County | 40 00 |
| | H. G. Tilley, Granville County | 52 00 |
| | N. H. Beaman, Greene County | 136 00 |
| | O. A. Starbuck, Guilford County | 112 00 |
| | W. H. Anthony, Halifax County | 72 00 |
| | T. H. Taylor, Halifax County | 28 00 |
| | William Pearson, Harnett County | 40 00 |
| | W. H. Hargrove, Haywood County | 100 00 |
| | Jno. G. Grant, Henderson County | 88 00 |
| | A. Leazar, Speaker, Iredell County | 120 00 |
| | R. Amis, Granville County | 152 00 |
| | F. F. Green, Jones County | 205 20 |
| | W. A. Dills, Jackson County | 24 00 |
| | J. B. Holman, Iredell County | 48 00 |
| | Josephus Johnson, Johnston County | 32 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. | B. A. Wellons, Johnston County | $ 155 00 |
| Feb. | Shade I. Wooten, Lenoir County | 173 20 |
| | Geo. A. Jones, Macon County | 60 00 |
| | D. F. Lawson, Madison County | 260 00 |
| | W. M. Blanton, McDowell County | 60 00 |
| | J. B. Coffield, Martin County | 144 00 |
| | Jas. C. Long, Mecklenburg County | 191 00 |
| | J. W. Hood, Mecklenburg County | 100 00 |
| | L. M. Banner, Mitchell County | 116 00 |
| | J. F. Crowder, Montgomery County | 108 00 |
| | M. J. Blue, Moore County | 40 00 |
| | J. B. Phillips, Nash County | 136 60 |
| | John Holloway, New Hanover County | 104 00 |
| | Valentine Howe, New Hanover County | 136 00 |
| | Ned. R. Rawles, Northampton County | 116 00 |
| | A. R. Jacobs, Northampton County | 60 00 |
| | Thos. E. Gilman, Onslow County | 104 00 |
| | T. M. Cheek, Orange County | 110 00 |
| | E. J. Barco, Pasquotank County | 140 00 |
| | Robert C. Johnson, Pender County | 164 00 |
| | John D. Parker, Perquimans County | 176 00 |
| | John T. Yancey, Person County | 111 00 |
| | G. B. King, Pitt County | 120 00 |
| | M. C. S. Cherry, Pitt County | 140 00 |
| | Grayson Arledge, Polk County | 60 00 |
| | Benj. Millikan, Randolph County | 116 00 |
| | I. H. Pugh, Randolph County | 22 40 |
| | T. J. Wooten, Richmond County | 120 00 |
| | T. M. Watson, Robeson County | 36 00 |
| | G. T. Walker, Rockingham County | 120 00 |
| | T. J. Wilkins, Rutherford County | 40 00 |
| | W. O. Stevens, Sampson County | 48 00 |
| | W. B. Murphy, Sampson County | 24 00 |
| | W. K. Littleton, Stanly County | 40 00 |
| | James A. Leak, Stokes County | 32 00 |
| | L. G. Waugh, Surry County | 120 00 |
| | J. A. Franks, Swain County | 40 00 |
| | T. N. Cooper, Transylvania County | 144 00 |
| | David Alexander, Tyrrell County | 40 00 |
| | James A. Marsh, Union County | 150 00 |
| | J. M. Watson, Vance County | 84 00 |
| | W. H. Bennett, Wake County | 144 00 |
| | J. A. Temple, Wake County | 120 00 |
| | E. C. Beddingfield, Wake County | 21 20 |
| | R. C. Ward, Warren County | 144 00 |
| | J. A. Crisp, Watauga County | 108 00 |
| | M. J. Ham, Wayne County | 126 60 |
| | J. R Overman, Wayne County | 80 00 |
| | E. O. Mastin, Wilkes County | 96 00 |
| | M. H. Vestal, Yadkin County | 192 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Feb. | J. A. Womack, Assistant Principal Clerk in House of Representatives | $ 10 00 |
| | H. C. Brown, Assistant Principal Clerk in House of Representatives | 50 00 |
| | J. T. McClenahan, Assistant Principal Clerk in House of Representatives | 10 00 |
| | J. B. Hyatt, assistant Engrossing Clerk House of Representatives | 42 00 |
| | J. D. Heathcock, Assistant Principal Clerk House of Representatives | 25 00 |
| | T. W. Harrington, Assistant Engrossing Clerk House of Representatives | 30 00 |
| | W. T. Crawford, Engrossing Clerk House of Representatives | 30 00 |
| | H. A. Latham, Reading Clerk House of Representatives | 110 00 |
| | G. L. Kilpatrick, Assistant Door-keeper House of Representatives | 140 00 |
| | John H. Pannill, Page | 34 00 |
| | H. E. King, Special Messenger House Representatives, | 82 50 |
| | Walter Alston, laborer House Representatives | 10 00 |
| | Ruffin Thomas, laborer House Representatives | 80 00 |
| | Albert J. Council, laborer House Representatives | 42 50 |
| | J. R. Jackson, laborer House Representatives | 70 00 |
| | P. H. Broughton, laborer House Representatives | 70 00 |
| | E. G. Birdsong, services as Keeper of Record Room twenty-one days | 21 00 |
| | E. G. Birdsong, services as Keeper of Record Room seventeen days | 17 00 |
| | GOVERNOR'S MANSION. | |
| | Paid W. H. & R. S. Tucker & Co., for sundry articles merchandise furnished Governor's Mansion—carpets, rugs, &c., and putting down the same | 312 98 |
| | JUDICIARY. | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for the month of January, 1889 | 41 66 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for January, 1889 | 25 00 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors for attendance upon the Superior Courts of various counties, Spring Term, 1889, during this month, as follows: | |
| | T. M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake County, | 20 00 |
| | F. I. Ashborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Catawba County | 20 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Solicitor Ninth District, Rockingham County | 20 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Feb. | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Franklin County | $ 20 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Pitt County, | 20 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Robeson County | 20 00 |
| | George H. White, Solicitor Second District, Bertie County | 20 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Alexander County | 20 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, New Hanover County | 20 00 |
| | George H. White, Solicitor Second District, Craven County | 20 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Solicitor Ninth District, Forsyth County | 20 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Harnett County | 20 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Union County | 20 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wayne County | 20 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Richmond County | 20 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, Cabarrus, Iredell and Rowan counties | 60 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Johnston County | 20 00 |
| | Frank I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Mecklenburg County | 20 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, Duplin, Lenoir and Sampson counties | 60 00 |
| | NORMAL SCHOOLS. | |
| | Paid J. D. Williams, Treasurer Fayetteville Colored Normal School part of appropriation to said school for 1888–'89 | 1,000 00 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, balance of appropriation to Salisbury Colored Normal School for 1888–'89 | 750 00 |
| | Paid S M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, balance of appropriation to Goldsboro Normal School 1888–'89 | 750 00 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, for balance of appropriation to Plymouth Colored Normal School for 1888–'89 | 750 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | |
| 1889. Feb. | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Insane Asylum, for part of annual appropriation to said institution for the year 1889 | $ 15,000 00 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done to date | 440 22 |
| | Paid L. O. Lougee, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done to date | 293 65 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done to date | 335 86 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for the State to date | 295 33 |
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES, 1888. | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs of different counties, for settling State taxes of their respective counties, during this month, as follows: | |
| | D. E. Riddick, Sheriff Gates County | 3 00 |
| | H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin County | 3 00 |
| | P. D. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson County | 3 00 |
| | Rufus I. Dalton, Sheriff Stokes County | 9 00 |
| | Joseph Cobb, Sheriff Edgecombe County | 11 00 |
| | E. W. Taylor, Sheriff Brunswick County | 12 00 |
| | Jas. C. Warren, Sheriff Chowan County | 6 00 |
| | M. A. Chandley, Sheriff Madison County | 13 40 |
| | B. S. Graves, Sheriff Caswell County | 9 20 |
| | S. H. Manning, Sheriff New Hanover County | 3 00 |
| | F. F. Cohoon, Sheriff Pasquotank County | 6 50 |
| | C. C. Krider, Sheriff Rowan County | 3 00 |
| | H. McEachern, Sheriff Robeson County | 19 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Feb. | F. F. Cohoon, Sheriff Pasquotank County, balance | $ 3 80 |
| | E. Murrill, Sheriff Onslow County | 13 60 |
| | W. A. Bailey, Sheriff Davie County | 7 00 |
| | R. M. Sharpe, Sheriff Alexander County | 18 80 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Chief Clerk to Secretary of State, salary for January, 1889 | 83 33 |
| | STATE GUARD. | |
| | Paid Horstenan Brothers & Company, for one silk flag complete for general headquarters | 100 00 |
| | Paid W. H. Anthony, Brigadier General, expenses incurred in compliance with Special Orders, No. 1, from the Governor | 6 01 |
| | Paid W. C. Jones, Colonel Second Regiment, North Carolina State Guard, for services under Special Orders, No. 2, from the Governor—Goldsboro riot | 20 07 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for the month of January, 1889 | 83 33 |
| | Paid E. A. Schwary, Volume 24 Encyclopædia Britannica, State Library | 6 00 |
| | Paid David G. Francis, bill of books furnished State Library | 3 26 |
| | Paid Jos. McDonough, No. 525, Gray Jackets, for State Library | 1 80 |
| | Paid H. C. Mucker, balance on odd numbers North American Review | 6 23 |
| | Paid G. N. Rider, agent, bill of books furnished State Library | 14 00 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for salary for January, 1889 | 62 50 |
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk to State Treasurer, salary for January, 1889 | 66 66 |
| | Paid H. W. Jackson, Teller in Treasury Department, salary for January, 1889 | 62 50 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| 1889. Feb. | Paid John A. Dickson, salary as Deputy Treasurer, quarter ending February 28th, 1889 | $ 100 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman public buildings, week ending this date, | 75 | 54 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on packages sent and received by State departments, during January, 1899 | 56 | 55 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to the Supreme Court, | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Heller Brothers, two model daters and pads for same, for Legislature | 6 | 75 |
| | Paid King & McGee, sundry articles office furniture for State | 4 | 80 |
| | Paid American Writing Machine Company, supplies for caligraph for Legislature | 6 | 50 |
| | Paid Jno. F. Dinner, enameled bills for Executive Department | 12 | 25 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on messages sent and received by Executive Department, during January, 1889 | 4 | 06 |
| | Paid Theo. F. Davidson, Attorney General, expenses incurred in representing the State in the Supreme Court of the United States in case of State against Cross and White | 48 | 55 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage furnished Treasury Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid J. T. Morris, two large office chairs for Supreme Court | 52 | 00 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Watson, for portrait frame for State Library | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid Thompson-Houston Electric Company, for four arc lights for Capitol Square, during the month of January, 1889 | 40 | 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight and drayage for Secretary of State | 1 | 87 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of waiters and watchman of public buildings, week ending this date | 84 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to the Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Thos. C. Harris, engraving plate for Supreme Court Reports | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas-light Company, gas for public buildings during January, 1889 | 90 | 80 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Feb. | Paid E. G. Birdsong, services in transferring books to Supreme Court Library | $ 1 00 |
| | Paid James McKinney, Clerk Supreme Court United States for bill of cost for docketing and printing record of case State of North Carolina *vs.* Cross and White | 105 00 |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, for necessary postage for Executive Department | 10 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of waiters and watchman of public buildings, week ending this date | 82 54 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage furnished Auditor's Department | 10 00 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to Supreme Court | 8 08 |
| | Paid H. W. Miller, for supplies for typewriter in Auditor's Department | 8 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 23 00 |
| | Paid Jno. T. Morris, for one office chair for President of Senate | 16 00 |
| | Paid Jno. T. Morris, for one office chair for Attorney General, and repairs to table in Supreme Court Room | 18 50 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings and grounds, week ending this date | 82 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 08 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas-light Company for repairs on pipe in Capitol Building | 3 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Adjutant General's office | 10 00 |
| | Paid Gast Lithographic Engraving Company, 6½ reams of lithograph letter-heads for Executive Department | 59 82 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, drayage for Secretary of State | 50 |
| | Paid J. A. Askew, paper furnished Secretary of State | 1,554 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight and drayage on paper for Secretary of State | 4 48 |
| | Paid W. H. & R. S. Tucker & Co., sundry articles of merchandise furnished the Treasury Department | 1 60 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 30,689 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| 1889. Feb. | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | $ 1,650 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 1,453 | 00 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| Mar. | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight and drayage for State Arsenal | 11 | 59 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight for State Arsenal | 3 | 13 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, prepaid freight for State Arsenal | 12 | 06 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight and drayage for State Arsenal | 4 | 99 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight and drayage for State Arsenal | 3 | 60 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight and drayage for State Arsenal | 1 | 36 |
| | AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. | | |
| | Paid P. M. Wilson, Secretary and Treasurer North Carolina Agricultural Society, for payment of premiums offered by said society for the year 1889 | 1,500 | 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| | Paid J. K. Boone, Clerk Superior Court Haywood County, for annual pension to James Griffith, a blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid C. G. Cain, Clerk Superior Court Cumberland County, annual pension to D. H. West, a "totally disabled" Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid W. S. Dosher, Clerk Superior Court Brunswick County, for annual pension to S. J. Summerset, maimed Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid J. T. McIntosh, Clerk Superior Court Alexander County for annual pension to J. M. Watts, a maimed Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1889 | 83 | 33 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | |
| 1889. Mar. | Paid W. N. Jones, Commissioner, for the benefit of the Bureau of Labor Statistics for February, 1889 | $ 243 66 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | |
| | Paid Jesse Turner, for two loads of manure for Capitol Square | 1 50 |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, for thirteen shade trees for Capitol Square | 5 20 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid Robert Hines, for work done in Capitol Square, | 4 75 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid Isaac Gunter for work done in Capitol Square, | 1 87 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid Jesse Turner, for sixty-three wagon loads manure for Capitol Square | 47 25 |
| | Paid T. W. Downing, for ten wagon loads manure for Capitol Square | 7 50 |
| | Paid Isaac Gunter, for four days work in Capitol Square | 3 00 |
| | Paid Wm. Sawyer, for thirty-one wagon loads of manure for Capitol Square | 23 25 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs per diem and expenses in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, this month, as follows: | |
| | H. Rector, Deputy Sheriff Madison County, four convicts | 92 90 |
| | J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford County, eight convicts | 56 00 |
| | R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort County, one convict, | 39 00 |
| | W. S. McCaskill, reward and expenses for one escaped convict | 12 50 |
| | J. A. Hamilton, Sheriff Alamance County, one convict | 10 80 |
| | W. J. Hardison, Sheriff Martin County, three convicts | 48 03 |
| | J. H. Grant, Sheriff Wayne County, two convicts, | 16 45 |
| | M. F. Briles, Deputy Sheriff Davidson County, three convicts | 36 25 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | L. F. Wright, Sheriff Camden County, one convict.. | $ 33 | 70 |
| Mar. | S J. Greenwood, Sheriff Wilkes County, one convict, | 40 | 75 |
| | Thos. M. Webb, Sheriff Burke County, four convicts, | 68 | 15 |
| | J. S. Swain, Sheriff Randolph County, two convicts, | 26 | 75 |
| | J. S. Wilcox, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank County, one convict | 40 | 65 |
| | J. P. Caison, reward for one escaped convict | 10 | 00 |
| | M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret County, three convicts.. | 58 | 65 |
| | J. R. Rodwell, Sheriff Warren County, four convicts, | 30 | 40 |
| | T. J. Boze, reward and expenses for one escaped convict | 55 | 05 |
| | H. S. Sellers, Deputy Sheriff Gaston County, four convicts | 71 | 30 |
| | John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange County, four convicts | 20 | 05 |
| | Jas. Elder, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover County, six convicts | 78 | 40 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk to Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for February, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, for traveling expenses | 150 | 00 |
| | EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain Treasurer *ex officio* Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum, on account of annual appropriation to said asylum for the fiscal year 1889, | 5,000 | 00 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for February, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid F. B. Saterthwaite, Executive Clerk, salary for February, 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid the *Dixie Optic*, for advertising the Governor's proclamation offering reward for Henry Brooks and Linville Eller, fugitives from justice | 3 | 00 |
| | Paid the *Washington Progress*, for advertising the Governor's proclamation offering reward for Jno. M. Adams and W. B. Adams, fugitives from justice | 8 | 00 |
| | Paid J. P. Faulk and H. Forneyduval, for reward offered by the Governor for the arrest and delivery of one Isaac Young, a fugitive from justice | 100 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Mar. | Paid the *Forest City News*, advertising the Governor's proclamation offering reward for Watt Grigg, a fugitive from justice | $ 6 00 |
| | GENERAL ASSEMBLY. | |
| | Paid sundry members of the General Assembly mileage and per diem, session 1889, during this month, as follows: | |
| | *Senate.* | |
| | Hon. Chas. M. Stedman, Ex-President of Senate | 79 60 |
| | Hon. Thomas M. Holt, President of the Senate | 168 00 |
| | J. K. Abbott, Senator First District | 280 00 |
| | W. P. Shaw, Senator First District | 140 00 |
| | W. H. Lucas, Senator Second District | 184 00 |
| | H. W. Stubbs, Senator Second District | 100 00 |
| | B. F. Capeland, Senator Third District | 240 00 |
| | T. L. Emery, Senator Fourth District | 68 00 |
| | D. Wimberly, Senator Fifth District | 216 00 |
| | W. R. Williams, Senator Sixth District | 168 00 |
| | R. W. King, Senator Seventh District | 170 70 |
| | J. G. Sills, Senator Seventh District | 156 20 |
| | George Greene, Jr., Senator Eighth District | 176 00 |
| | Benj. Brock, Senator Ninth District | 240 00 |
| | B. F. Aycock, Senator Tenth District | 72 00 |
| | Abner Robinson, Senator Tenth District | 207 00 |
| | John Watters, Senator Eleventh District | 88 00 |
| | Fred. B. Rice, Senator Twelfth District | 68 00 |
| | J. N. Bennett, Senator Thirteenth District | 88 00 |
| | E. W. Kerr, Senator Fourteenth District | 180 00 |
| | Milton Campbell, Senator Fifteenth District | 140 00 |
| | J. F. Payne, Senator Fifteenth District | 144 00 |
| | W. L. Williams, Senator Sixteenth District | 172 00 |
| | James H. Pou, Senator Seventeenth District | 112 00 |
| | T. L. Banks, Senator Eighteenth District | 58 20 |
| | H. H. Falkener, Senator Nineteenth District | 40 00 |
| | Thos. H. Hughes, Senator Twentieth District | 112 00 |
| | J. A. Long, Senator Twentieth District | 260 00 |
| | J. W. Brown, Senator Twenty-first District | 56 00 |
| | S. J. Crawford, Senator Twenty-second District | 160 00 |
| | A. L. Moore, Senator Twenty-third District | 92 00 |
| | A. S. Holton, Senator Twenty-fourth District | 56 00 |
| | J. J. White, Senator Twenty-fifth District | 100 00 |
| | J. T. LeGrand, Senator Twenty-sixth District | 112 00 |
| | R. E. Little, Senator Twenty-seventh District | 132 00 |
| | Paul B. Means, Senator Twenty-eighth District | 44 00 |
| | J. S. Reid, Senator Twenty-ninth District | 88 00 |
| | T. B. Bailey, Senator Thirtieth District | 128 00 |
| | P. C. Thomas, Senator Thirty-first District | 84 00 |
| | Edgar Leinbach, Senator Thirty-second District | 152 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. | W. W. Hampton, Senator Thirty-third District | $ 56 00 |
| Mar. | W. D. Turner, Senator Thirty-fourth District | 240 00 |
| | W. W. Barber, Senator Thirty-fourth District | 160 00 |
| | W. S. Farthing, Senator Thirty-fifth District | 200 00 |
| | S. B. Briggs, Senator Thirty-sixth District | 200 00 |
| | H. S. Blair, Senator Thirty-sixth District | 112 00 |
| | J. Turner, Senator Thirty-Seventh District | 108 00 |
| | J. F. Leeper, Senator Thirty-eighth District | 240 00 |
| | T. B. Twitty, Senator Thirty-ninth District | 200 00 |
| | V. S. Luske, Senator Fortieth District | 116 00 |
| | M. C. Toms, Senator Forty-first District | 299 00 |
| | L. J. Smith, Senator Forty-second District | 240 00 |
| | R. M. Furman, Principal Clerk to Senate | 95 00 |
| | W. H. Furman, assistant to Principal Clerk | 155 00 |
| | D. M. Hodges, assistant to Principal Clerk | 310 00 |
| | Mrs. Minnie Bagley, assistant to Principal Clerk | 220 00 |
| | D. B. Nicholson, Reading Clerk | 90 00 |
| | M. Bradshaw, Engrossing Clerk | 125 00 |
| | R. L. Cooper, assistant to Engrossing Clerk | 80 00 |
| | J. M. Brown, Enrolling Clerk | 310 00 |
| | M. N. Monroe, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 210 00 |
| | A. K. Smith, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 156 40 |
| | F. S. Johnson, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 125 00 |
| | T. J. Jerome, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 201 40 |
| | Miss Stella Banks assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 4 89 |
| | Miss C. C. Anderson, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 2 65 |
| | Miss Carroll, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 6 49 |
| | Mrs. Jas. Ransom, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 3 35 |
| | Miss Creech, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 7 25 |
| | Miss Fuller, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 10 40 |
| | Mrs. H. C. Brown, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 52 82 |
| | Miss Kirklan, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 3 62 |
| | Mrs. Miller, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 12 00 |
| | Miss Marshall, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 2 30 |
| | Miss Lee, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 1 90 |
| | Miss Merrimon, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 44 59 |
| | Miss Miller, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 15 30 |
| | Mrs. Harris, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 4 50 |
| | J. B. Stone, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 20 |
| | Misses Stith and Miller, assistants to Enrolling Clerk | 28 26 |
| | Mrs. Williamson, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 17 78 |
| | Miss Montgomery, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 16 74 |
| | Mrs. Bagley, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 14 92 |
| | C. Separk, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 25 95 |
| | Miss Merritt, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 14 25 |
| | Miss Gales, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 12 12 |
| | Mrs. Williams, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 7 44 |
| | Miss Birdsong, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 5 96 |
| | Miss Branson, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 39 55 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | T. B. Hundley, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | $ 6 | 12 |
| Mar. | H. W. Jackson, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 5 | 73 |
| | Miss Partin, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 6 | 35 |
| | Miss Besson, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 4 | 80 |
| | M. N. Amis, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 6 | 55 |
| | L. P. Duncan, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 17 | 28 |
| | S. H. Haywood, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 38 | 40 |
| | W. M. Busbee, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 19 | 16 |
| | Mrs. Lewis, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 10 | 08 |
| | Mrs. Hale, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 7 | 50 |
| | H. H. Roberts, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 160 | 00 |
| | R. W. Litchford, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 4 | 60 |
| | Mrs. Cooper, assistant to Enrolling Clerk | 7 | 70 |
| | W. V. Clifton, Door-keeper | 130 | 00 |
| | A. M. Noble, Assistant Door-keeper | 105 | 00 |
| | David Gudger, Special Messenger | 104 | 00 |
| | William Quantz, Page | 62 | 00 |
| | E. L. Harvey, Page | 62 | 00 |
| | Robert Lawrence, Page | 61 | 00 |
| | Geo. Nottingham, Page | 62 | 00 |
| | T. B. Whitted, Page | 42 | 00 |
| | R. Wilkerson, Page | 46 | 00 |
| | Robt. M. Furman, Jr., Page | 27 | 00 |
| | John A. Snow, employee | 30 | 00 |
| | John C. Graves, employee | 57 | 50 |
| | John F. Straughan, employee | 65 | 00 |
| | Phil. King, employee | 7 | 50 |
| | J. F. Reid, employee | 27 | 50 |
| | Lee Christian, employee | 35 | 00 |
| | Hardy Richardson, employee | 127 | 50 |
| | William Stanford, employee | 35 | 00 |
| | *House of Representatives.* | | |
| | R. W. Scott, Alamance County | 250 | 00 |
| | R. P. Matheson, Alexander County | 176 | 00 |
| | R. A. Doughton, Alleghany County | 240 | 00 |
| | J. J. Dunlap, Anson County | 36 | 00 |
| | Riley Blevins, Ashe County | 116 | 00 |
| | John S. Marsh, Beaufort County | 120 | 00 |
| | E. R. Outlaw, Bertie County | 88 | 00 |
| | C. C. Lyon, Bladen County | 76 | 00 |
| | Rufus Galloway, Brunswick County | 116 | 00 |
| | J. S. T. Baird, Buncombe County | 294 | 00 |
| | M. E. Carter, Buncombe County | 60 | 00 |
| | Julius H. Hoffman, Burke County | 200 | 00 |
| | Chas. McDonald, Cabarrus County | 84 | 00 |
| | Wm. C. Newland, Caldwell County | 200 | 00 |
| | E. M. Deford, Camden County | 285 | 00 |
| | A. H. Chadwick, Carteret County | 120 | 00 |
| | Wilson Carey, Caswell County | 72 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. | A. M. Huitt, Catawba County | $ 144 00 |
| Mar. | S. G. Wilson, Chatham County | 144 00 |
| | J. M. Edwards, Chatham County | 144 00 |
| | Wm. R. Trull, Cherokee County | 36 00 |
| | Henry A. Bond, Chowan County | 96 00 |
| | J. S. Bell, Clay County | 140 00 |
| | W. C. Hamrick, Cleveland County | 240 00 |
| | J. J. Long, Columbus County | 128 00 |
| | John E. Hussey, Craven County | 160 00 |
| | Thos. H. Sutton, Cumberland County | 56 00 |
| | A. D. McGill, Cumberland County | 164 00 |
| | Pierce Hampton, Currituck County | 120 00 |
| | S. M. S. Rolinson, Dare County | 160 00 |
| | Zeb. V. Walser, Davidson County | 188 00 |
| | S. M. Wall, Davidson County | 152 00 |
| | John A. Hendrick, Davie County | 164 00 |
| | Jno. R. Miller, Duplin County | 84 00 |
| | John T. Nicholson, Durham County | 246 40 |
| | Edward Bridges, Edgecombe County | 88 00 |
| | Daniel Justice, Edgecombe County | 80 00 |
| | Jno. F. Reynolds, Forsyth County | 140 00 |
| | J. T. Clifton, Franklin County | 166 00 |
| | C. M. Cooke, Franklin County | 247 60 |
| | Robert A. White, Gaston County | 240 00 |
| | Martin Kellogg, Gates County | 240 00 |
| | Reuben Carver, Graham County | 200 00 |
| | R. Amis, Granville County | 64 00 |
| | H. G. Tilley, Granville County | 100 00 |
| | N. H. Beaman, Greene County | 120 00 |
| | C. A. Starbuck, Guilford County | 56 00 |
| | James R. Wood, Guilford County | 257 00 |
| | W. H. Anthony, Halifax County | 193 00 |
| | T. H. Taylor, Halifax County | 144 00 |
| | William Pearson, Harnett County | 112 00 |
| | W. H. Hargrove, Haywood County | 140 00 |
| | Jas. L. Anderson, Hertford County | 276 00 |
| | Jno. G. Grant, Henderson County | 60 00 |
| | M. Makeley, Hyde County | 276 80 |
| | Hon. A. Leazar, Speaker, Iredell County | 180 00 |
| | J. B. Holman, Iredell County | 192 00 |
| | W. A. Dills, Jackson County | 281 00 |
| | Josephus Johnson, Johnston County | 217 00 |
| | B. A. Wellons, Johnston County | 92 00 |
| | F. F. Green, Jones County | 56 00 |
| | Shade I. Wooten, Lenoir County | 80 00 |
| | W. A. Hoke, Lincoln County | 281 40 |
| | Geo. A. Jones, Macon County | 250 00 |
| | D. F. Lawson, Madison County | 40 00 |
| | J. B. Coffield, Martin County | 60 00 |
| | W. M. Blanton, McDowell County | 180 00 |
| | Jas. C. Long, Mecklenburg County | 84 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | N. Gibbon, Mecklenburg County | $ 240 | 00 |
| Mar. | J. W. Hood, Mecklenburg County | 140 | 00 |
| | L. M. Banner, Mitchell County | 48 | 00 |
| | J. F. Crowder, Montgomery County | 100 | 00 |
| | M. J. Blue, Moore County | 140 | 00 |
| | J. B. Phillips, Nash County | 120 | 00 |
| | John Holloway, New Hanover County | 48 | 00 |
| | Valentine Howe, New Hanover County | 84 | 00 |
| | A. R. Jacobs, Northampton County | 120 | 00 |
| | Ned. R. Rawles, Northampton County | 40 | 00 |
| | Thos. E. Gilman, Onslow County | 84 | 00 |
| | T. M. Cheek, Orange County | 140 | 00 |
| | R. D. McCotter, Pamlico County | 186 | 00 |
| | Robert C. Johnson, Pender County | 68 | 00 |
| | John D. Parker, Perquimans County | 120 | 00 |
| | E. J. Barco, Pasquotank County | 100 | 00 |
| | J. T. Yancey, Person County | 144 | 00 |
| | M. C. S. Cherry, Pitt County | 56 | 00 |
| | G. B. King, Pitt County | 104 | 00 |
| | Grayson Arledge, Polk County | 88 | 00 |
| | Benj. Millikan, Randolph County | 124 | 00 |
| | J. T. Pugh, Randolph County | 240 | 00 |
| | T. J. Wooten, Richmond County | 120 | 00 |
| | T. M. Watson, Robeson County | 148 | 00 |
| | T. D. Regan, Robeson County | 240 | 00 |
| | T. M. Hopkins, Rockingham County | 263 | 00 |
| | G. T. Walker, Rockingham County | 120 | 00 |
| | J. S. McCubbins, Rowan County | 266 | 00 |
| | T. J. Wilkins, Rutherford County | 200 | 00 |
| | W. E. Stevens, Sampson County | 152 | 00 |
| | W. B. Murphy, Sampson County | 240 | 00 |
| | W. K. Littleton, Stanly County | 160 | 00 |
| | James A. Leak, Stokes County | 120 | 00 |
| | L. G. Waugh, Surry County | 120 | 00 |
| | J. A. Franks, Swain County | 108 | 00 |
| | T. N. Cooper, Transylvania County | 96 | 00 |
| | David Alexander, Tyrrell County | 160 | 00 |
| | James A. Marsh, Union County | 120 | 00 |
| | J. M. Watson, Vance County | 84 | 00 |
| | R. C. Ward, Warren County | 24 | 00 |
| | W. H. Bennett, Wake County | 56 | 00 |
| | J. A. Temple, Wake County | 80 | 00 |
| | E. C. Beddingfield, Wake County | 220 | 00 |
| | L. D. Baucom, Wake County | 152 | 00 |
| | J. H. Snell, Washington County | 240 | 00 |
| | J. A. Crisp, Watauga County | 68 | 00 |
| | M. J. Ham, Wayne County | 124 | 00 |
| | J. R. Overman, Wayne County | 171 | 00 |
| | E. O. Mastin, Wilkes County | 60 | 00 |
| | Nathan Bass, Wilson County | 252 | 40 |
| | M. H. Vestal, Yadkin County | 48 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | W. P. Whittington, Yancey County | $ 172 | 00 |
| Mar. | H. A. Latham, Reading Clerk | 95 | 00 |
| | W. T. Crawford, Engrossing Clerk | 316 | 20 |
| | T. W. Harrington, Assistant Engrossing Clerk | 170 | 00 |
| | J. B. Hyatt, assistant Engrossing Clerk | 40 | 00 |
| | T. B. Womack, Principal Clerk | 318 | 40 |
| | Mrs. M. F. Roberts, Assistant Principal Clerk | 10 | 00 |
| | Mrs. Susie Womack, Assistant Principal Clerk | 50 | 00 |
| | J. A. Womack, Assistant Principal Clerk | 220 | 00 |
| | H. C. Brown, Assistant Principal Clerk | 200 | 00 |
| | J. T. McClenahan, Assistant Principal Clerk | 87 | 50 |
| | D. R. Julian, Door-keeper | 336 | 40 |
| | G. L. Kilpatrick, Assistant Door-keeper | 80 | 00 |
| | H. E. King, Special Messenger | 30 | 00 |
| | E. C. Edwards, Page | 62 | 00 |
| | W. H. Bagley, Page | 55 | 00 |
| | M. C. S. Cherry, Jr., Page | 62 | 00 |
| | John H. Pannill, Page | 14 | 00 |
| | Geo. Little, Page | 62 | 00 |
| | Claude Sanderson, Page | 62 | 00 |
| | John Fraley, laborer | 155 | 00 |
| | P. H. Broughton, laborer | 37 | 50 |
| | J. M. Julian, laborer | 155 | 00 |
| | J. R. Jackson, laborer | 42 | 50 |
| | Albert J. Council, laborer | 60 | 00 |
| | Ruffin Thomas, laborer | 42 | 50 |
| | Walter Alston, laborer | 105 | 00 |
| | John Standford, laborer | 7 | 50 |
| | Paid thirteen Pages for extra allowance of $5 each | 65 | 00 |
| | Paid W. P. Whittington, Chairman, for actual expenses of House branch of Committee on Insane Asylums | 26 | 50 |
| | Paid M. N. Monroe, services as Clerk to Committee on Propositions and Grievances for Senate and House, and on omnibus liquor bills | 40 | 00 |
| | Paid E. G. Birdsong, thirteen days' services keeping Record Room of General Assembly, session 1889 | 13 | 00 |
| | Paid R. M. Furman, Principal Clerk to Senate, extra work on Journal | 200 | 00 |
| | Paid R. M. Furman, Jr., extra allowance as Page | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid T. B. Womack, Principal Clerk to House, extra work on Journal | 200 | 00 |
| | Paid T. B. Bailey, Chairman, actual expenses of Senate branch of the Committee on Insane Asylums, session 1889 | 22 | 25 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, rent of Post-office box for Senate, session 1889 | 1 | 50 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | GOVERNOR'S MANSION. | | |
| 1889. Mar. | Paid Norris & Carter, for carpets, rugs and making same for Governor's Mansion | $ | 197 23 |
| | Paid W. H. Hughes, for one dozen cups and saucers for Governor's Mansion | | 3 75 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for the month of February, 1889 | | 41 66 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for February, 1889 | | 25 00 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors for attendance upon the Superior Courts of various counties, Spring Term, 1889 during this month, as follows: | | |
| | Paid J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Beaufort County | | 20 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Jr., Solicitor Ninth District, Yadkin County | | 20 00 |
| | T. M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake County, | | 20 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Martin County | | 20 00 |
| | G. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Halifax County | | 20 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Madison County | | 20 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Currituck County | | 20 00 |
| | Thos. Settle, Jr., Solicitor Ninth District, Wilkes County | | 20 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, Davidson County | | 20 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Buncombe County | | 20 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Bladen County | | 20 00 |
| | Thos. Settle, Jr., Solicitor Ninth District, Alleghany County | | 20 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Camden County, | | 20 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Pasquotank County | | 20 00 |
| | Geo. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Warren County | | 20 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Vance and Pitt counties | | 40 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Gaston County | | 20 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor, Eighth District, Randolph County | | 20 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Mar. | Paid Theo. F. Davidson, Attorney General, for attendance upon the Supreme Court, February Term, 1889 | $ 100 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, on account of annual appropriation to said institution for the year 1889 | 15,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Appropriation). | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Penitentiary, for part of annual appropriation to said institution for the year 1889 | 30,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Sunday-school). | | |
| | Paid W. J. Hicks, Warden North Carolina Penitentiary, for annual appropriation to Penitentiary Sunday-school for the year 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding for the State | 268 | 43 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill to date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill to date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding done for State | 264 | 89 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for State | 350 | 25 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for State | 369 | 98 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Mar. | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding done for State | $ 540 | 38 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES, 1888. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs for settling State taxes of the various counties for the year 1888, as follows: | | |
| | Thos. K. Miller, Sheriff Ashe County | 15 | 00 |
| | John B. Russell, Sheriff Carteret County | 3 | 60 |
| | John Flannagan, Tax-Collector Pitt County | 6 | 00 |
| | W. M. Black, Sheriff Moore County | 15 | 80 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk to Secretary of State, salary for February, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | STATE GUARD. | | |
| | Paid F. H. Cameron, Inspector General, for necessary expenses in visiting and inspecting the State Guard | 200 | 00 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for February, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for State Library | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid T. B. Peterson & Bro., bill of books furnished State Library | 7 | 42 |
| | Paid W. H. Loudermilk & Co., volume 22 War Records, for State Library | 1 | 53 |
| | Paid Harper & Brothers, bill of b oks furnished State Library | 62 | 50 |
| | Paid Francis Harper, for Cooper's Novels for State Library | 16 | 20 |
| | Paid A. S. Clark, bill of books for State Library | 12 | 00 |
| | STATE TAXES REFUNDED. | | |
| | Paid J. W. Sherrod & Bro., amount of State taxes for 1888 refunded on account of error in listing the same | 17 | 40 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | | |
| 1889. Mar. | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for February, 1889 | $ 62 | 50 |
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk to State Treasurer, salary for February, 1889 | 66 | 66 |
| | Paid H. W. Jackson, Teller in Treasury, salary for February, 1889 | 62 | 50 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, on account of annual appropriation to said asylum for the year 1889 | 15,000 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on sundry packages, sent and received during February, 1889, by the different State Departments | 24 | 65 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Co., sundry stationery furnished Secretary of State | 117 | 65 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on sundry messages sent and received by the different State Departments during February, 1889 | 13 | 70 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman for public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, for services as servant and messenger to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Watson, for one mirror for State Library, | 2 | 50 |
| | Paid John S. Pescud, for sundry articles merchandise furnished Superintendent of Public Buildings and Grounds | 1 | 70 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight and drayage on one case of paper | 1 | 23 |
| | Paid Southern Bell Telephone Company, rental and maintenance of telephone lines, etc., for Supreme Court from March 1st, 1889, to March 1st, 1890 | 60 | 00 |
| | Paid The Thompson-Houston Electric Company, for four arc lights furnished the Capitol Square, during February, 1889 | 40 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage furnished Attorney General | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage furnished Secretary of State | 15 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Mar. | Paid the Thompson-Houston Electric Company, for four arc lights furnished the General Assembly from February 3d, to March 1st, 1889 | $ 52 | 02 |
| | Paid Fred. Keuster, for sundry repairs to gas-fixtures, locks and furniture in different departments of State | 8 | 75 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas-light Company, gas consumed in Capitol and Supreme Court buildings during February, 1889 | 83 | 20 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Norris & Carter, for towels and soap for General Assembly | 11 | 90 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, sundry stationery furnished General Assembly | 74 | 80 |
| | Paid Fred Keuster, fitting keys, repairing locks, furniture, etc., for Senate and House of Representatives | 45 | 30 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Watson, for sundry articles merchandise for General Assembly, session 1889 | 19 | 85 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, for sundry articles merchandise furnished the General Assembly, session 1889 | 44 | 55 |
| | Paid Norris & Carter, sundry articles merchandise furnished the State | 10 | 89 |
| | Paid J. T. Morris, for 1 pine table for Secretary of State | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, for charges on telegrams for the State | | 83 |
| | Paid Dobb & Mudge, sundry stationery for Secretary of State | 36 | 19 |
| | Paid Latta & Myatt, two dozen chairs for Senate Chamber | 33 | 00 |
| | Paid T. F. Davidson, Attorney General, for expenses incurred in representing the State in the Supreme Court of the United States, March Term, 1889, in case of State against Cross and White | 30 | 10 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant General, by Quartermaster General | 7 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid C. K. Judson, for supplies for Treasury Department | 4 | 50 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings | 82 | 54 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Mar. | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant and messenger to Supreme Court | $ 8 | 08 |
| | Paid M. Jacobs, for twelve gross pens for Auditor's office | 24 | 00 |
| | Paid W. J. C. Dulany, sundry stationery furnished Secretary of State | 313 | 29 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, for services as servant and messenger to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid J. A. Askew, paper furnished Secretary of State | 939 | 37 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for payment of, sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, for services as servant and Messenger to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 1,491 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 570 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 668 | 50 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| April. | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, for freight and drayage | 5 | 04 |
| | Paid Jas. D. Glenn. Adjutant General, salary for balance first quarter 1889 | 121 | 68 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Olds, Quartermaster General. salary for December, 1888, January, February and March, 1889 | 66 | 68 |
| | Paid A. H. Haynes, for repairs and work done in State Arsenal | 21 | 65 |
| | Paid J. D. Glenn, Adjutant General, for postage, express charges, etc | 22 | 15 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1889. April. | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Department of Agriculture, on account of sale of fertilizer license | $ 5,000 | 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| | Paid W. T. Reynolds, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe County, for annual pension to A. N. Rogers, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid J. C. McLauchlin, Clerk Superior Court Anson County, for annual pension to J. H. Wheeler, "totally disabled" Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid J. R. Young, Clerk Superior Court Vance County, for annual pension to A. D. Dent, maimed Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid J. T. McIntosh, Clerk Superior Court Alexander County, for annual pension to Peter Phillips, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid C. D. Upchurch, Clerk Superior Court Wake County, for annual pension to W. H. Hamilton, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid G. W. Sanderlin, State Auditor, salary for balance first quarter 1889 | 304 | 17 |
| | Paid G. W. Sanderlin, State Auditor, extra clerk assistance first quarter 1889 | 202 | 30 |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk to State Auditor, salary for March, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| | Paid Jno. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for benefit of Bureau of Labor Statistics for March, 1889 | 200 | 00 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| | Paid Peter Henderson, for 100 roses for Capitol Square, | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry articles merchandise for Capitol Square | 1 | 40 |
| | Paid Jno. I. Terrell, for work done in Capitol Square, | 3 | 20 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener, in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. April. | Paid Edward May, for mowing lawns in Capitol Square | $ 8 | 00 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Edward May, five loads turfing furnished Capitol Square | 4 | 35 |
| | Paid Isaac Gunter, two and a half days' work done in Capitol Square | 1 | 87 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs for per diem and expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. H. Shelburn, Deputy Sheriff Pitt County, one convict | 33 | 75 |
| | A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans County, one convict | 41 | 45 |
| | F. H. Foy, Sheriff Jones County, three convicts | 40 | 25 |
| | J. W. Mastin, reward and expenses for capture of Elias Crews, escaped convict | 21 | 65 |
| | C. F. Sheek, Sheriff Davie County, one convict | 27 | 60 |
| | N. McPhaul, Sheriff Columbus County, one convict | 27 | 72 |
| | A. Nixon, Sheriff Lincoln County, five convicts | 83 | 55 |
| | H. L. Hart, Sheriff Transylvania County, one convict | 55 | 60 |
| | John Sugg, Sheriff Green County, three convicts | 47 | 30 |
| | Wm. Murrill, Deputy Sheriff Onslow County, three convicts | 81 | 10 |
| | W. A. Rourk, Sheriff Brunswick County, one convict | 30 | 95 |
| | Thos. K. Miller, Sheriff Ashe County, one convict | 73 | 02 |
| | Thos. K. Miller, Sheriff Ashe County, escaped convict | 27 | 38 |
| | J. J. Egleston, Sheriff Gates County, two convicts | 43 | 90 |
| | B. S. Graves, Sheriff Caswell County, five convicts | 64 | 40 |
| | G. F. Swaringer, Deputy Sheriff Stanly County, one convict | 32 | 45 |
| | W. H. Edmondson, Deputy Sheriff Watauga County, one convict | 49 | 95 |
| | W. C. Troy, for John Edwards, escaped convict | 11 | 50 |
| | Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg County, two convicts | 30 | 50 |
| | W. H. Pulley, Sheriff Person County, four convicts | 50 | 35 |
| | G. K. Pritchard, Sheriff Mitchell County, one convict | 64 | 40 |
| | B. F. Dawson, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe County, one convict | 21 | 55 |
| | Jno. L. Currie, Sheriff Moore County, three convicts | 17 | 80 |
| | Stephen Venable, Sheriff Surry County, three convicts | 78 | 93 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| 1889. April. | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for first quarter 1889 | $ 375 | 00 |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk to Superintendent Public Instruction, for salary for March, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, traveling expenses 1889 | 500 | 00 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid D. G. Fowle, Governor, salary for balance first quarter 1889 | 610 | 60 |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for March, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid F. B. Satterthwaite, Executive Clerk, salary for March, 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid D. G. Fowle, Governor, house rent, lights, etc., balance first quarter 1889 | 205 | 11 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid J. W. Main, Sheriff Johnston County, Tennessee, reward for arrest of Henry Brooks, fugitive from justice | 100 | 00 |
| | GENERAL ASSEMBLY. | | |
| | Paid P. M. Wilson and F. H. Busbee, for preparing Captions of Acts of General Assembly, session 1889 | 90 | 00 |
| | Paid Robert Wilkerson, Page in Senate, for extra allowance under resolution | 5 | 00 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for March, 1889 | 41 | 66 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for March, 1889 | 36 | 11 |
| | Paid Theo. F. Davidson, Attorney General, salary first quarter 1889 | 500 | 00 |
| | Paid Justices of the Supreme Court, as follows: | | |
| | W. N. H. Smith, Chief Justice, salary first quarter 1889 | 625 | 00 |
| | A. S. Merrimon, Associate Justice, salary first quarter 1889 | 625 | 00 |
| | J. J. Davis, Associate Justice, salary first quarter 1889 | 625 | 00 |
| | Jas. E. Shepherd, Associate Justice, salary first quarter 1889 | 625 | 00 |
| | A. C. Avery, Associate Justice, salary first quarter 1889 | 625 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. April. | Paid Judges of the Superior Courts, salary first quarter 1889, as follows: | | |
| | George H. Brown, Judge First District | $ 625 | 00 |
| | Fred. Philips, Judge Second District | 625 | 00 |
| | H. G. Connor, Judge Third District | 625 | 00 |
| | Walter Clarke, Judge Fourth District | 625 | 00 |
| | John A. Gilmer, Judge Fifth District | 625 | 00 |
| | E. T. Boykin, Judge Sixth District | 625 | 00 |
| | Jas. C. McRae, Judge Seventh District | 625 | 00 |
| | R. F. Armfield, Judge Eighth District | 625 | 00 |
| | J. F. Graves, Judge Ninth District | 625 | 00 |
| | J. G. Bynum, Judge Tenth District | 625 | 00 |
| | W. M. Shipp, Judge Eleventh District | 625 | 00 |
| | J. H. Merrimon, Judge Twelfth District | 625 | 00 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors for attendance upon the Superior Courts of various counties, Spring Term, 1889, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Perquimans County | 20 | 00 |
| | T. M. Argo, Solictor Fourth District, Wake County | 20 | 00 |
| | Geo. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Northampton County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Columbus County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Chowan County, | 20 | 00 |
| | James M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Transylvania County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Brunswick County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Jr., Solicitor Ninth District, Davie County | 20 | 00 |
| | Jno. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Gates County, | 20 | 00 |
| | Jas. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Haywood County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thos. Settle, Jr., Solicitor Ninth District, Stokes County | 20 | 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, New Hanover County | 20 | 00 |
| | Geo. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Edgecombe County | 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Franklin County | 20 | 00 |
| | Jno. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Hertford County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Moore County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thos. Settle, Jr., Solicitor Ninth District, Surrry County | 20 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH. | |
| 1889. April. | Paid Thos. F. Wood, Secretary and Treasurer North Carolina Board of Health, for appropriation to said board second quarter 1889 | $ 500 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Insane Asylum, for part of annual appropriation to said asylum for the year 1889 | 5,000 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, for part of annual appropriation to said institution for 1889 | 5,000 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—EARNINGS. | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Penitentiary, on account of earnings received from Architect and Warden | 14,342 18 |
| | OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM. | |
| | Paid S. H. Smith, Grand Master and chairman *ex officio* quarterly installment of appropriation to said Asylum for second quarter 1889 | 2,500 00 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding done for State to date | 637 18 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done to date | 537 11 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done to date | 386 27 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. April. | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | $ 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for State to date | 623 | 21 |
| | QUARANTINE REGULATIONS. | | |
| | Paid W. G. Curtis, Quarantine Physician, salary and expenses of quarantine service for first quarter 1889 | 435 | 38 |
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES, 1888. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. D. Hamilton, Sheriff Yadkin County | 8 | 60 |
| | A. A. Wisseman, Tax-Collector Mitchell County | 22 | 00 |
| | W. H. Leatherwood, Sheriff Haywood County | 9 | 00 |
| | J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond County | 26 | 20 |
| | J. W. Crowell, Sheriff Wilson County | 3 | 50 |
| | Jno. V. Riggsbee, Sheriff Durham County | 8 | 60 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, salary for first quarter 1889 | 500 | 00 |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance first quarter 1889 | 250 | 00 |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk to Secretary of State, salary for March, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for March, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on packages sent and received by State Library | 2 | 80 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, post-office box rent for State Library second quarter 1889 | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid Houghton, Mifflin & Company, seven volumes History of America for State Library | 45 | 50 |
| | Paid W. H. Loudermilk, for sundry volumes furnished State Library | 1 | 94 |
| | Paid Joseph McDonough, for sundry volumes furnished State Library | 6 | 83 |
| | Paid Ed. W. Nash, for sundry volumes furnished State Library | 19 | 90 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. April. | Paid H. C. Mærcker, for sundry volumes furnished State Library | $ 6 67 |
| | Paid R. A. Brock, Secretary, for subscription to Southern Historical Society Papers, 1888 | 3 00 |
| | Paid Williamson & Company, "Anson's Voyages," for State Library | 2 75 |
| | Paid Francis Harper, bill of books furnished State Library | 4 28 |
| | Paid Jos. McDonough, bill of books furnished State Library | 20 25 |
| | Paid Albany Publishing Company, Regimental Losses, furnished State Library | 6 10 |
| | STATE TAXES REFUNDED. | |
| | Paid J. R. Smith, late Sheriff Wayne County, State taxes of 1888, refunded on account of insolvents, etc., | 141 60 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for salary for the month of March, 1889 | 62 50 |
| | TREASURY EEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, State Treasurer, salary first quarter 1889 | 750 00 |
| | Paid H. M. Cowan, Chief Clerk to State Treasurer, salary first quarter 1889 | 375 00 |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk to State Treasurer, salary for March, 1889 | 66 66 |
| | Paid H. W. Jackson, Teller to Treasury Department, salary for March, 1889 | 22 88 |
| | Paid E. B. Bain Teller to Treasury Department, salary for March, 1889 | 39 62 |
| | UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA. | |
| | Paid the University of North Carolina, quarterly installment of appropriation for maintenance of said institution | 3,750 00 |
| | Paid University of North Carolina, semi-annual installment of appropriation to said institution for 1889 | 2,500 00 |
| | WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Keeper of Weights and Measures, salary for first quarter 1889 | 25 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| 1889. April. | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, on account of annual appropriation for 1889 | $ 5,000 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges during March, 1889 | 11 | 10 |
| | Paid the *News and Observer*, for advertising bids for coal for State | 8 | 00 |
| | Paid E. A. Woodell, for supplies for caligraph for Supreme Court | 17 | 50 |
| | Paid Horstman Brothers & Company, two flags furnished the State | 14 | 75 |
| | Paid Fred. Keuster, for repairs to furniture in House and Senate halls | 30 | 75 |
| | Paid H. W. Miller, three typewriters furnished the State | 275 | 00 |
| | Paid F. H. Busbee, attorney, legal services rendered State Treasurer | 35 | 00 |
| | Paid Jones & Powell, fifty tons coal furnished the State | 262 | 50 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on messages during February, 1889 | 3 | 23 |
| | Paid E. A. Woodell, supplies for typewriter for Attorney General's office | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, etc., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, week ending this date | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry articles merchandise for State | 128 | 24 |
| | Paid Evan Alston, drayage for Secretary of State | | 25 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas-light Company, for gas consumed during March, 1889 | 38 | 40 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, post-office box rent for different departments, second quarter 1889 | 8 | 50 |
| | Paid Thompson Houston Electric Company, lights for Capitol Square and General Assembly | 53 | 34 |
| | Paid W. A. Dunn, attorney, legal services rendered the State Treasurer | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage furnished Secretary of State | 24 | 50 |
| | Paid Geo. H. Glass, manager, for rental and maintenance of telephone and lines for Capitol Building to April, 1890 | 58 | 36 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. April. | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, week ending this date | $ 89 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 08 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, hauling eight loads trash from Capitol Square | 2 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 23 75 |
| | Paid John Devereux, agent, for insurance on Governor's Mansion in sundry insurance companies for one year from April 13th | 250 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Secretary of State | 24 11 |
| | Paid The North Carolina Car Company, thirty pairs glass doors put in State Library | 250 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas Company, balance on bill filed 6th instant | 24 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Treasury Department | 10 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh Water Company, water for public buildings April to July, 1889 | 112 75 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchman of public buildings, week ending this date | 89 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 08 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, for freight on paper for Secretary of State | 1 78 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Executive Department | 10 00 |
| | Paid Edwards & Broughton, sixty reams paper for Secretary State | 462 00 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight on paper for Secretary of State | 50 97 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, etc., for payment of waiters and watchmen of public buildings, week ending this date | 89 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 08 |
| | Paid John Myatt, twenty-two days' service as watchman of Governor's Mansion | 22 00 |
| | Paid Jno. T. Morris, sundry articles of office furniture for Supreme Court Building | 38 25 |
| | Paid Jno. T. Powell, hauling eleven loads grass from Capitol Square | 2 75 |
| | Paid Jackson Weaver, for washing windows in State Library | 3 57 |
| | Paid J. J. Russell, for washing windows in State Library | 3 67 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | |
| 1889. April. | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | $ 247 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 12,750 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 239 25 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | |
| May. | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight and drayage for State Arsenal | 9 84 |
| | AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Department of Agriculture, on account of sales of fertilizer license, 1889 | 5,000 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | |
| | Paid J. J. White Clerk Superior Court Madison County, for annual pension to Hiram Hallifield, blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | Paid J. T. McIntosh, Clerk Superior Court Alexander County, for annual pension to G. N. Goforth, a blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | Paid Albert A. Halton, Clerk Superior Court Guilford County, for annual pension to W. N Stewart, a blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | Paid H. T. Phillips, Clerk Superior Court Davidson County, annual pension to Alex. Hege, a blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | Paid J. C. Pass, Clerk Superior Court Person County, for annual pension to J. H. True, a blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk to State Auditor, salary for April, 1889 | 83 33 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| 1889. May. | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for benefit of Labor Statistics for April, 1889 | $ 214 | 00 |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for benefit of Bureau of Labor Statistics | 10 | 00 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| | Paid Geo. Humphries, for mowing grass and turfing furnished | 4 | 65 |
| | Paid Geo. Wyche, for mowing grass and turfing furnished | 3 | 75 |
| | Paid Peter Henderson, for three lawn-mowers | 30 | 50 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Isaac Gunter, two days' work in Capitol Square, | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid the Tower Plumbing Company, for putting four sprinkling-boxes in Capitol Square, as per contract, | 155 | 65 |
| | Paid Fred. Keuster, for repairing lawn-mowers | 3 | 25 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Peter Henderson, for chrysanthemums for Capitol Square | 9 | 00 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs and others per diem and expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary during this month, as follows: | | |
| | John B. Chesson, Sheriff Washington County, two convicts | 45 | 30 |
| | G. W. Long, Sheriff Rutherford County, seven convicts | 142 | 40 |
| | C. M. Rogers, Sheriff Granville County, four convicts, | 27 | 55 |
| | Jno. W. Propst, Deputy Sheriff Cabarrus County, two convicts | 29 | 15 |
| | T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie County, five convicts | 75 | 90 |
| | W. E. Stevens, Deputy Sheriff Sampson County, one convict | 18 | 55 |
| | M. F. Briles, Deputy Sheriff Davidson County, one convict | 17 | 55 |
| | A. H. Ricks, Deputy Sheriff Nash County, three convicts | 40 | 35 |
| | W. T. Lemmond, Deputy Sheriff Union County, one convict | 26 | 25 |
| | O. T. Waldrop, Sheriff Polk County, two convicts | 50 | 76 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. May. | Jas. P. Cherry, Sheriff Clay County, one convict | $ 64 | 35 |
| | W. J. Reavis, reward and expenses for an escaped convict | 37 | 30 |
| | T. A. Porter, reward for an escaped convict | 5 | 00 |
| | W. A. Clark, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland County, one convict | 15 | 40 |
| | M. F. Stancill, Sheriff Northampton County, two convicts | 23 | 25 |
| | Tom Campen, Sheriff Pamlico County, one convict, | 29 | 50 |
| | J. A. Hamilton, Sheriff Alamance County, two convicts | 15 | 80 |
| | J. Bennett, Deputy Sheriff Robeson County, six convicts | 80 | 45 |
| | J. G. Neal, Sheriff McDowell County, two convicts. | 55 | 45 |
| | Jas. Elder, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover County, three convicts | 50 | 80 |
| | Paid J. A. Jernigan, reward and expenses in capture of an escaped convict | 13 | 00 |
| | Secretary of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for rendition warrant for an escaped convict | 4 | 00 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk to Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for the month of April, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain Treasurer *ex officio* Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum, part of annual appropriation to said asylum for the year 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for April, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid F. B. Saterthwaite, Executive Clerk, salary for April, 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid Shelby *Aurora*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for a fugitive from justice | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Harkins, special agent, actual expenses in pursuit of L. J. Justus, fugitive from justice | 16 | 70 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for April, 1889 | 41 | 67 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. May. | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for April, 1889 | $ 41 | 66 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors for attendance upon the Superior Courts of various counties, Spring Term, 1889 during this month, as follows: | | |
| | I. R. Strayhorn, Solicitor Fifth District, Granville (two terms), Chatham, Durham, Guilford, Alamance, Person, Orange and Caswell | 180 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Washington County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Anson County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Jackson County | 20 | 00 |
| | George H. White, Solicitor Second District, Bertie County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Tyrrell County, | 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Greene, Nash and Wilson counties | 60 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Dare County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Cumberland County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Polk, Randolph and Cleveland counties | 60 | 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, Carteret, Jones, Onslow and Sampson counties | 80 | 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District Lenoir County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Macon County | 20 | 00 |
| | G. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Halifax County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Hyde County | 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Vance County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Clay County, | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solictor First District, Pamlico County, | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Robeson County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Solicitor Ninth District, Forsyth County | 20 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Insane Asylum, part of annual appropriation to said Asylum for the year 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Appropriation). | | |
| 1889. May. | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Penitentiary, for part of annual appropriation to said institution for the year 1889 | $ 10,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Earnings). | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Penitentiary, on account of earnings of said institution | 6,560 | 67 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Penitentiary, on account of earnings of said institution | 8,375 | 35 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Penitentiary, on account of earnings of said institution | 10,436 | 71 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for printing and binding to date | 658 | 45 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for printing and binding to date | 484 | 18 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for printing and binding to date | 1,000 | 95 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for printing and binding to date | 1,286 | 75 |
| | QUARANTINE REGULATIONS. | | |
| | Paid W. G. Curtis, Quarantine Physician, for arrears of pay for four boat hands from March 11th to 31st, 1889 | 26 | 66 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES, 1888. | | |
| 1889. May. | Paid sundry sheriffs, for settling State taxes 1888, of different counties, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. J. Warley, Sheriff Buncombe County | $ 3 | 00 |
| | B. I. Allsbrook, Tax Collector Halifax County | 24 | 00 |
| | P. D. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson County, for express charges on State taxes of said county, from Lexington to Raleigh | 6 | 39 |
| | J. R. Rodwell, Sheriff Warren County | 6 | 00 |
| | Jno. A. Crowder, Sheriff Anson County | 3 | 00 |
| | W. H. Pulley, Sheriff Person County | 10 | 50 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk to Secretary of State, salary for April, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, express charges for State Library April, 1889 | 5 | 90 |
| | Paid G. N. Rider, for American Encyclopædia for 1888, | 6 | 08 |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for April, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid David G. Francis, for bill of books for State Library | 25 | 85 |
| | Paid E. W. Nash, for bill of books for State Library, | 5 | 33 |
| | Paid J. W. Randolph & English, sundry volumes for State Library | 2 | 33 |
| | Paid J. H. & A. Ashworth, for Froud's Pennsylvania, for State Library | 15 | 89 |
| | Paid R. J. Harris, for Battles and Leaders of Civil War, for State Library | 24 | 00 |
| | Paid W. H. Loudermilk, for Jefferson's Atlas, for State Library | 25 | 00 |
| | Paid New York Tribune, twenty-five copies of Centennial extra for State Library | 6 | 25 |
| | Paid Orphans' Friend, subscription one year, for State Library | 1 | 00 |
| | Paid C. C. Crow, Testimony of Nineteenth Century to Jesus of Nazareth | 5 | 25 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, subscription to Magazines | 21 | 00 |
| | Paid Trinity Archive, subscription for one year | 1 | 00 |
| | Paid University Magazine, subscription for one year, | 1 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | STATE TAXES REFUNDED. | | |
| 1889. May. | Paid J. R. Smith, ex-Sheriff Wayne County, for State taxes of 1888, refunded on account of insolvents | $ 32 | 61 |
| | Paid Chas. Schrager, for State taxes 1888, refunded on account of errors in listing property | 35 | 00 |
| | Paid Jno. K. Hughes, for State taxes 1888, refunded on account of errors in listing property | 55 | 46 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for salary for April, 1889 | 70 | 83 |
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk to State Treasurer, salary for April, 1889 | 66 | 66 |
| | Paid E. B. Bain, Teller in Treasury, salary for April, 1889 | 62 | 50 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer, *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, part of annual appropriation to said asylum for the year 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, part of annual appropriation to said asylum for the year 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES | | |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, for express charges during April, 1889 | 143 | 35 |
| | Paid E. M. Uzzell, binding fifty volumes reprinted North Carolina Reports | 30 | 00 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Co., for stationery furnished Secretary of State | 82 | 60 |
| | Paid Norris & Carter, for one rug for Supreme Court Room | 6 | 50 |
| | Paid F. A. Watson, sundry articles merchandise for State | 41 | 50 |
| | Paid Thompson-Houston Electric Company, for four lights for Capitol Square | 40 | 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight on stationery for Secretary of State | 2 | 07 |
| | Paid King & McGee, for soap furnished Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds | 2 | 55 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, for messages sent for State | 26 | 52 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. May. | Paid J. W. Allen, cleaning outwell in Capitol Square, | $ 4 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment waiters and watchman of public buildings, week ending this date | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Auditor's Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid The Wheless Press Stamp Company, one stamp for Treasurer's Department | 3 | 50 |
| | Paid H. W. Miller, for paper for typewriter for Executive Department | 5 | 55 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for shipping tax-lists | 30 | 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas-light Company, gas consumed in public buildings, 1889 | 22 | 60 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 16 | 00 |
| | Paid W. F. Moody, for Postal Guide for Treasuary Department | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid The Citizens National Bank, for exchange on London for £50 sterling sent to secure copies of Colonial Records | 246 | 60 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, for freight on paper for Secretary of State | 47 | 09 |
| | Paid Dye's Government Counterfeit Detector, two year's subscription, for Treasury Department | 6 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Secretary of State | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid Fred. Kuester, for keys and repairs to locks in Capitol Building | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Co., for shipping Supreme Court Reports | 41 | 60 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage for shipping Abstracts 1889 | 114 | 65 |
| | Paid J. T. Morris, half dozen office chairs for Treasury Department | 31 | 50 |
| | Paid Edwards & Broughton, paper furnished Secretary of State | 566 | 45 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Co., shipping Supreme Court Reports | 15 | 65 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. May. | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | $ 8 | 08 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | GOVERNOR'S MANSION. | | |
| | Paid J. C. S. Lumsden, for repairs to gutters and roof of Governor's Mansion | 14 | 57 |
| | Paid the *News and Observer*, for advertising sealed proposals for finishing Governor's Mansion | 7 | 75 |
| | Paid *Evening Visitor* for advertising sealed proposals for finishing Governor's Mansion | 6 | 00 |
| | Paid the *Daily Call*, for advertising sealed proposals for finishing Governor's Mansion | 7 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 6 | 25 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 59,220 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 281 | 50 |
| | AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. | | |
| June. | Paid F. M. Healey, Treasurer Siler City Agricultural Society, for benefit of said society for 1887 and 1888. | 100 | 00 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid A. H. Haynes, for work done in State Arsenal, | 10 | 80 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight for State Arsenal | 2 | 89 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, drayage for State Arsenal | 8 | 65 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| | Paid G. C. McLarty, Clerk Superior Court Union County, annual pension for W. B. McLain, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. June. | Paid D. W. Patrick, Clerk Superior Court Greene County, annual pension to Calvin Forest, blind Confederate soldier | $ 120 00 |
| | Paid T. B. Ray, Clerk Superior Court Yancey County, for annual pension to W. D. Williams, blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1889, | 83 33 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for benefit of said bureau for the month of May, 1889 | 200 50 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | |
| | Paid Peter Shambly, for two loads stable manure | 1 50 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 72 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs per diem and expenses for conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, during this month, as follows: | |
| | Paid J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford County, five convicts | 38 15 |
| | Thomas B. Ipock, Deputy Sheriff Craven County, seven convicts | 75 20 |
| | T. J. Allison, Sheriff Iredell County, five convicts | 66 95 |
| | W. L. Higden, Deputy Sheriff Macon County, one convict | 53 30 |
| | J. W. Crowell, Sheriff Wilson County, two convicts, | 20 75 |
| | J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond County, one convict, | 17 30 |
| | R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort County, five convicts, | 90 15 |
| | J. A. K. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt County, four convicts | 61 70 |
| | D. L. Reynolds, Sheriff Buncombe County, seven convicts | 152 60 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| 1889. June. | Paid Jno. Devereux, Clerk, salary for May, 1889 | $ 83 | 33 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for May, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid F. B. Satterthwaite, Executive Clerk, salary for May, 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | GENERAL ASSEMBLY. | | |
| | Paid T. B. Womack, Clerk House Representatives, indexing Journal of House, session 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid R. M. Furman, Secretary of Senate, for indexing Journal of Senate, session 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Busbee, for indexing and side-noting Laws of 1889 | 375 | 00 |
| | GOVERNOR'S MANSION. | | |
| | Paid *State Chronicle*, for advertising for sealed proposals for completion of said Mansion | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid the *Daily Call*, for advertising as above | 12 | 50 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for the month of May, 1889 | 41 | 66 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for the month of May, 1889 | 41 | 66 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors, for attendance upon the Superior Courts of their respective counties, Spring Term, 1889, as follows: | | |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Cherokee County | 20 | 00 |
| | George H. White, Solicitor Second District, Craven County | 20 | 00 |
| | T. M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wayne County, | 20 | 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, five counties, | 100 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Wilson County | 20 | 00 |
| | I. R. Strayhorn, Solicitor Fifth District, five counties, | 100 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Beaufort County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Richmond County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wayne County | 20 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. June. | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Graham County | $ 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Pitt County, | 20 | 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Swain County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake County | 20 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* North Carolina Insane Asylum, on account of annual appropriation to said asylum | 5,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of annual appropriation | 5,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Earnings). | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of Penitentiary earnings | 7,293 | 80 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding | 409 | 24 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding | 253 | 27 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding | 451 | 49 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding | 550 | 06 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. June. | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | $ 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding | 667 | 69 |
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES. | | |
| | Paid B. C. Batson, Sheriff Transylvania County | 9 | 40 |
| | Paid L. H. Bullock, Sheriff Granville County | 20 | 00 |
| | Paid A. H. Galloway, Sheriff Rockingham County | 18 | 00 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk to Secretary of State, salary for May, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | STATE GUARD. | | |
| | Paid Jas. D. Glenn, Adjutant General, for one hundred dollars each to W. H. Anthony, J. W. Cotten, J. T. Anthony, W. O. Jones and W. T. Gray, for expenses in discharge of official duties | 500 | 00 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Olds, Quartermaster General, for special services under Governor's orders, from January to July, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid Fred A. Olds, Quartermaster General, on account of sale of old and useless arms for benefit of State Guard | 1,000 | 00 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Olds, Quartermaster General, for services under Governor's orders, from April to July, 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid John Straughan, for services and boxes furnished for packing military equipments for the Encampment 1889 | 8 | 00 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for May, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, for charges on sundry packages | 2 | 80 |
| | Paid Bangs & Company, for Travels of Mrs. Edmonson | 1 | 27 |
| | Paid R. A. Brock, for subscription to Virginia Historical Society Papers | 5 | 10 |
| | Paid Francis Edwards, for Anson's Voyages | 1 | 48 |
| | Paid Mrs. B. C. Manley, three volumes Southern Library Messenger | 15 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. June. | Paid E. A. Schwarz, Volume 25, Encyclopædia Britannica | $ 6 | 00 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, salary for May, 1889 | 70 | 83 |
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk, salary for May, 1889 | 66 | 66 |
| | Paid E. B. Bain, Teller, salary for May, 1889 | 62 | 50 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said asylum for 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | Paid J. A. Dickson, Deputy Treasurer, salary for quarter ending May 31st, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, etc., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on packages during May, 1889 | 172 | 50 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Watson, for sundry office furniture | 21 | 50 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Adjutant General's Department, Col. Olds | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on sundry messages sent and received during May, | 12 | 01 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Executive Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid J. C. Brewster, for sundry repairs to Supreme Court Building | 15 | 30 |
| | Paid J. T. Morris, for office furniture for Superintendent Public Instruction | 110 | 20 |
| | Paid J. A. Askew, for paper furnished Secretary of State | 226 | 87 |
| | Paid Norris & Carter, for half dozen towels for Auditor's Department | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid W. H. Hardy, for drayage on furniture for Superintendent Public Instruction | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid G. W. Wyche, services in moving office Superintendent Public Instruction | 1 | 25 |
| | Paid Thompson-Houston Electric Company, four arc lights for Capitol Square | 40 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. June. | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage furnished Secretary of State | $ 15 | 00 |
| | Paid John Straughan, services in moving office of Superintendent Public Instruction | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid H. W. Miller, Agent, five reams caligraph paper for Supreme Court | 12 | 45 |
| | Paid W. H. Hardy, for hauling load furniture for Superintendent Public Instruction | | 25 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas Company, for gas bill for public buildings, May, 1889 | 21 | 40 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas Company, heater and pipes furnished bath-rooms | 30 | 90 |
| | Paid Horstman Brothers, for one State flag | 9 | 00 |
| | Paid A. G. Elliott & Company, for paper furnished Secretary of State | 354 | 96 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage furnished Treasury Department | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage furnished Attorney General's office | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage furnished Secretary of State | 12 | 25 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Edwards & Broughton, for postage on additional tax-lists and abstracts sent to different counties | 22 | 54 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, postage furnished Auditor's Department | 11 | 94 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, drayage at sundry times | 1 | 35 |
| | Paid the Globe Company, for indexes and transfer cases furnished the office of Superintendent Public Instruction | 13 | 05 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid J. D. Glenn, Adjutant General, for postage for his department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid J. D. Glenn, Adjutant General, charges on telegrams and express package | 1 | 45 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, for hauling five loads trash from Capitol Square | 1 | 25 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| 1889. June. | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | $ 434 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 2,730 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 280 | 50 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| July. | Paid Jas. D. Glenn. Adjutant General, salary second quarter 1889 | 150 | 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight on overcoats to sundry points | 8 | 08 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| | Paid C. B. Townsend, Clerk Superior Court Robeson County, for benefit of W. J. Humphrey, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid S. Van Arminge, Clerk Superior Court New Hanover County, annual pension to Geo. Pearman, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid T. D. Lattimore, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland County, for annual pension to M. P. Dellinger, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid J. T. McIntosh, Clerk Superior Court Alexander County, for annual pension to Noah Childers, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid G. W. Sanderlin, State Auditor, salary second quarter 1889 | 375 | 00 |
| | Paid G. W. Sanderlin, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance, second quarter, 1889 | 250 | 00 |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, salary and expenses of said Bureau, June, 1889 | 200 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| 1889. July. | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener | $ 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, for implements furnished the Capitol Square | 4 | 55 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs and others, per diem and expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. M. Sellers, reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | 53 | 80 |
| | A. C. Vann, Deputy Sheriff Hertford County, one convict | 36 | 95 |
| | J. R. Rodwell, Sheriff Warren County, three convicts | 28 | 05 |
| | M. J. Rowe, Sheriff Catawba County, six convicts | 77 | 75 |
| | James Elder, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover County, six convicts | 82 | 00 |
| | W. J. Jimison, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe County, one convict | 41 | 95 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent, salary for second quarter 1889 | 375 | 00 |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk, salary for June, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said institution for 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid D. G. Fowle, Governor, salary for second quarter 1889 | 750 | 00 |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for June, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid F. B. Saterthwaite, Executive Clerk, salary for June, 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid D. G. Fowle, Governor, house rent, fuel, lights, etc., for the second quarter 1889 | 250 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | |
| 1889. July. | Paid the *Robesonian*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for a fugitive from justice | $ 5 00 |
| | Paid J. C. Testeman, reward for J. F. Shepherd | 100 00 |
| | GOVERNOR'S MANSION. | |
| | Paid the *Evening Visitor*, for advertising sale of real estate belonging to the State | 10 00 |
| | Paid the *News and Observer*, for advertising sale of real estate belonging to the State | 15 15 |
| | JUDICIARY. | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for the month of June, 1889 | 41 66 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for the month of June, 1889 | 41 66 |
| | Paid Theo. F. Davidson, Attorney General, salary second quarter 1889 | 500 00 |
| | Paid Justices of the Supreme Court, salary second quarter 1889, as follows: | |
| | W. N. H. Smith, Chief Justice | 625 00 |
| | A. S. Merrimon, Associate Justice | 625 00 |
| | J. J. Davis, Associate Justice | 625 00 |
| | Jas. E. Shepherd, Associate Justice | 625 00 |
| | A. C. Avery, Associate Justice | 625 00 |
| | Paid Judges of the Superior Courts, salary second quarter 1889, as follows: | |
| | George H. Brown, Judge First District | 625 00 |
| | Fred. Philips, Judge Second District | 625 00 |
| | H. G. Connor, Judge Third District | 625 00 |
| | Walter Clarke, Judge Fourth District | 625 00 |
| | John A. Gilmer, Judge Fifth District | 625 00 |
| | E. T. Boykin, Judge Sixth District | 625 00 |
| | Jas. C. McRae, Judge Seventh District | 625 00 |
| | R. F. Armfield, Judge Eighth District | 625 00 |
| | J. F. Graves, Judge Ninth District | 625 00 |
| | J. G. Bynum, Judge Tenth District | 625 00 |
| | W. M. Shipp, Judge Eleventh District | 625 00 |
| | J. H. Merrimon, Judge Twelfth District | 625 00 |
| | Paid W. H. Bower, Solicitor Tenth District, for attendance upon the Superior Courts of Ashe (two terms), Burke, Watauga, McDowell, Mitchell, Yancey, Caldwell and Henderson counties, Fall Term, 1889 | 180 00 |
| | Paid Thos. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, semi-annual salary ending June 30th, 1889 | 150 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. July. | Paid F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, for Catawba County | $ 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, for Cumberland County | 20 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH. | | |
| | Paid Thos. F. Wood, Treasurer, appropriation to said board, for third quarter 1889 | 500 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of annual appropriation to said institution 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of annual appropriation to said institution 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Earnings). | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on above account | 5,000 | 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on above account | 9.500 | 00 |
| | OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid Samuel H. Smith, Chairman Board Directors, quarterly installment of appropriation to said institution | 2,500 | 00 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding to date | 694 | 90 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 427 | 50 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 585 | 80 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. July. | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | $ 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 296 | 93 |
| | QUARANTINE REGULATIONS. | | |
| | Paid W. G. Curtis, Quarantine Physician, salary and expenses of said service | 540 | 00 |
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES, 1888. | | |
| | Paid Jno. Flanagan, Tax-Collector Pitt County, balance of amount allowed in settlement | 20 | 00 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, salary for second quarter 1889 | 500 | 00 |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance second quarter 1889 | 250 | 00 |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk to Secretary of State, salary for June, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for June, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on packages, June, 1889 | 4 | 55 |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, for payment of sundry bills for books | 16 | 93 |
| | Paid A. R. Spofford, for American Almanac, 1889 | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid Theo. H. Hill, Agent, for one volume Century Dictionary and Encyclopædia | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid Winston Sentinel, subscription one year to January, 1890 | 3 | 00 |
| | Paid Mrs. B. C. Manly for books furnished | 3 | 50 |
| | Paid J. W. Randolph & English, books furnished | 5 | 60 |
| | Paid David G. Francis, for his life of Thomas Story, | 6 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage and box rent | 11 | 50 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | STATE TAXES REFUNDED. | | |
| 1889. July. | Paid Jno. A. Green, late Sheriff Harnett County, for State taxes refunded on account of errors and insolvents | $ 101 | 76 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, salary for June, 1889 | 70 | 83 |
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, State Treasurer, salary second quarter 1889 | 750 | 00 |
| | Paid H. M. Cowan, Chief Clerk, salary for second quarter 1889 | 375 | 00 |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk, salary for June, 1889 | 66 | 66 |
| | Paid E. B. Bain Teller, salary for June, 1889 | 62 | 50 |
| | UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA. | | |
| | Paid University of North Carolina, quarterly installment of appropriation for maintenance 1889 | 3,750 | 00 |
| | Paid University of North Carolina, semi-annual installment of interest on certificate of indebtedness, issued under Section 2636 of The Code | 3,750 | 00 |
| | WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. | | |
| | Paid J. C. S. Lumsden, Keeper, salary for second quarter 1889 | 25 | 00 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said institution, year 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid Robert Simpson, sundry articles merchandise | 2 | 65 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on packages during June | 60 | 51 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, for sundry stationery, | 34 | 40 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 23 | 50 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, post-office box rent, third quarter 1889 | 8 | 50 |
| | Paid D. G. Fowle, Governor, repairs to furniture in Governor's residence | 10 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. July. | Paid Raleigh Water Company, water for public works, third quarter 1889 | $ 146 | 50 |
| | Paid H. Mahler, for repairs to clocks, seals, etc | 14 | 50 |
| | Paid Fred. Keuster, repairs to locks, furniture, etc | 3 | 00 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on messages | 12 | 85 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas Company, gas consumed in public buildings, June | 22 | 60 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid Thompson-Houston Electric Company, light for Capitol Square, June | 40 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of waiters and watchmen | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, necessary postage for Treasury Department | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry articles hardware | 85 | 07 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Executive Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid Batchelor & Devereux, attorneys, legal services rendered State Treasurer | 25 | 00 |
| | Paid S. A. Ashe, Postmaster, necessary postage for Secretary of State | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, payment of waiters and watchmen | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court, two weeks | 16 | 16 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 16 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, payment of waiters and watchmen | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, necessary work done in public buildings | 308 | 63 |
| | Paid E. F. Wyatt & Son, repairs to State flags | | 85 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, payment of waiters and watchmen | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, drayage for Secretary of State | 12 | 25 |
| | Paid Jno. F. Straughan, six days' services rendered Secretary of State | 6 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 23,280 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| 1889. July. | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | $ 210 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 49 | 75 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| Aug. | Paid Seth Nowell, for drayage | 7 | 00 |
| | Paid John Straughan, for services rendered | 7 | 50 |
| | Paid A. H. Haynes, for services rendered | 31 | 00 |
| | AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. | | |
| | Paid Q. A. Setzer, Treasurer Catawba Industrial Association, for benefit of said society | 50 | 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| | Paid C. G. Cain, Clerk Superior Court Cumberland County, for annual pension to Daniel Matthews, maimed Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid D. C. Mangum, Clerk Superior Court Durham County, for annual pension to W. B. Bennett, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for benefit of said bureau for the month of July, 1889 | 204 | 25 |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for postage, | 6 | 00 |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for benefit of bureau for the month of August, 1889 | 207 | 10 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Fabius Jones, work done in grounds of Governor's residence | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 | 72 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Aug. | Paid sundry sheriffs and others, per diem and expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | R. W. Morphis, Deputy Sheriff Rockingham County, two convicts | $ 26 | 85 |
| | N. McPhaul, Sheriff Columbus County, three convicts | 60 | 97 |
| | William R. Clarke, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland County, two convicts | 17 | 95 |
| | C. M. Rogers, Sheriff Granville County, two convicts | 16 | 90 |
| | J. M. Floyd, for reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | 40 | 05 |
| | R. M. Sharpe, Sheriff Alexander County, two convicts | 47 | 00 |
| | J. H. White, Reputy Sheriff Madison County, three convicts | 86 | 05 |
| | S. J. Davis, reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | 5 | 00 |
| | J. F. Parker, reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | 15 | 00 |
| | D. C. Murray for J. J. Atkins, reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | 33 | 30 |
| | James G. Kenan, Sheriff Duplin County, two convicts | 24 | 60 |
| | M. A. Chandley, Sheriff Madison County, one convict | 38 | 20 |
| | S. A. Salmon, Deputy Sheriff Harnett County, one convict | 18 | 50 |
| | J. K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange County, three convicts | 15 | 80 |
| | C. N. Pruden, Deputy Sheriff Hertford County, one convict | 37 | 75 |
| | J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston County, two convicts | 12 | 05 |
| | T. C. Israel, Sheriff Henderson County, one escaped convict | 56 | 65 |
| | B. E. Hamlett, Sheriff Cleveland County, one convict | 36 | 80 |
| | B. S. Graves, Sheriff Caswell County, one convict | 26 | 20 |
| | R. I. Dalton, Sheriff Stokes County, one convict | 28 | 25 |
| | Thos. M. Webb, Sheriff Burke County, two convicts, | 55 | 50 |
| | Jno. L. Currie, Sheriff Moore County, one convict | 12 | 30 |
| | W. W. Krider, Deputy Sheriff Rowan County, four convicts | 48 | 60 |
| | B. I. Alsbrook, Sheriff Halifax County, six convicts, | 71 | 20 |
| | Jno. L. Currie, Sheriff Moore County, one convict | 19 | 35 |
| | Thos. K. Miller, Sheriff Ashe County, two convicts | 97 | 80 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Aug. | Wm. A. Wall reward and expenses incurred in capture and return of an escaped convict to the Penitentiary | $ 36 | 23 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk, salary for July, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum, part of annual appropriation for 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for July, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid F. B. Satterthwaite, Executive Clerk, salary for July, 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid *Dixie Optic*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive | 3 | 00 |
| | Paid *The Democrat*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid J. P. Ray, reward offered by Governor for arrest and delivery of Garrison Pate, a fugitive | 200 | 00 |
| | Paid T. W. Oliver, reward offered by Governor for arrest and delivery of Stonewall Jackson, a fugitive | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid *Alleghany Star*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive | 8 | 00 |
| | Paid W. H. Deaver, agent, for per diem and expenses in transferring two fugitives from Chattanooga, Tennessee, to Buncombe County jail | 111 | 60 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for the month of July, 1889 | 41 | 66 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for the month of July, 1889 | 41 | 66 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors for attendance upon the Superior Courts, Fall Term, 1889, as follows: | | |
| | I. R. Strayhorn, Solicitor Fifth District, Granville County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thos. Settle, Jr., Solicitor Ninth District, Rockingham County | 20 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Aug. | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Columbus County | $ 20 | 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Alexander County | 20 | 00 |
| | James M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Madison County | 20 | 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, Duplin County, | 20 | 00 |
| | Thos. Settle, Jr., Solicitor Ninth District, Stokes County | 20 | 00 |
| | Jas. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Buncombe County | 20 | 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Cleveland County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Moore County | 20 | 00 |
| | T. M. Argo, Solictor Fourth District, Harnett and | 20 | 00 |
| | Johnston counties | 40 | 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Mecklenburg County | 20 | 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, Iredell and Rowan counties | 40 | 00 |
| | Paid Thos. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, for recording minutes and judgments of Supreme Court, February Term, 1889, and preparing docket for September Term | 76 | 70 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of annual appropriation to said asylum for 1889 | 10,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of annual appropriation to said institution for 1889 | 10,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Earnings). | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on above account | 12,022 | 78 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 158 | 46 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Aug. | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | $ 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 80 | 76 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 375 | 39 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 150 | 35 |
| | RAILROAD FRANCHISE TAX REFUNDED. | | |
| | Paid Carolina Central Railroad, on the above account, on account of error in report of 1889 | 140 | 00 |
| | SETTLING STATE TAXES. | | |
| | Paid W. E. Harris, receiver Northampton County, on above account | 9 | 20 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk, salary for July, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, certifying counties' lists of licensed insurance companies, first and second quarters 1889, and abstracts of annual statements of sundry companies | 528 | 00 |
| | STATE GUARD—(Encampment). | | |
| | Paid sundry railroads, on account of transportation of North Carolina State Troops from sundry points to Wilmington and return, Encampment 1889, as follows: | | |
| | Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley | 311 | 75 |
| | Roanoke and Southern | 110 | 50 |
| | Norfolk Southern | 204 | 80 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for July, 1889 | 83 | 33 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Aug. | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on sundry packages | $ 2 45 |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, Librarian, bill for books | 12 70 |
| | Paid J. W. Randolph and English, for books and maps | 9 95 |
| | Paid Wm. Muhl, for the Museum Magazine | 1 19 |
| | Paid United States Army and Navy Journal, one year's subscription | 6 00 |
| | Paid W. C. Freeman, one year's subscription to *Critic* | 2 00 |
| | STATE TAXES REFUNDED. | |
| | Paid R. M. Sharpe, Sheriff Alexander County, amount overpaid on taxes 1888, on account of S. & W. Railroad | 53 70 |
| | Paid J. R. Rodwell, Sheriff Warren County, amount of taxes 1888 refunded on account of over-charges, | 224 20 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, salary for July, 1889 | 70 83 |
| | TEACHERS' INSTITUTES. | |
| | Paid E. A. Alderman, salary as Institute Instructor, under appointment of State Board of Education, for the month of July, 1889 | 166 67 |
| | Paid C. D. McIver, salary as Institute Instructor, under appointment of State Board of Education, for the month of July, 1889 | 166 67 |
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk, salary for July, 1889 | 66 66 |
| | Paid E. B. Bain, Teller, salary for July, 1889 | 62 50 |
| | Paid T. A. Partin, Clerk, salary from August 1st to 15th, 1889 | 33 33 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, part of annual appropriation to said institution for the year 1889 | 5,000 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, part of annual appropriation to said institution for the year 1889 | 5,000 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CONTINGENCIES | | |
| 1889. Aug. | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on sundry packages sent and received during July, 1889 | $ 459 | 90 |
| | Paid T. J. Watts, one stamp and pad for Auditor's Department | 2 | 20 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid North Carolina Car Company, for 106 boxes furnished Secretary of State for shipping Laws | 68 | 90 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on messages, July, 1889 | 18 | 50 |
| | Paid John Straughan, two days' work in removing books | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas Company, for gas consumed during July, 1889 | 24 | 80 |
| | Paid Albert Fleming, for whitewashing floor of State Arsenal | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, compensation and expenses in going to Jackson, Northampton County, and arranging settlement of State taxes of said county, 1888 | 16 | 00 |
| | Paid Thompson-Houston Electric Company, four arc lights for Capitol Square | 40 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Secretary of State | 20 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Joe Johnson, eight days' services removing books | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, hauling trash from Capitol Square, | 1 | 50 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, hauling books to Supreme Court Room | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid W. S. Primrose, for premium on policy of $1,000 on furniture of the State in Governor's residence, one year from April 9th, 1889 | 6 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Treasury Department | 22 | 50 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 19 | 00 |
| | Paid Office Specialty Manufacturing Company, one dozen No. 4 cases for Treasury Department | 4 | 50 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 82 | 54 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Aug. | Paid Chas. Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | $ 8 08 |
| | Paid Heller Brothers, for repairing two rubber stamps for Treasury Department | 3 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department | 10 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Executive Department | 10 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment waiters and watchmen of public buildings, week ending this date | 82 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 08 |
| | Paid Edwards & Broughton, for paper and registration books furnished Secretary of State | 55 80 |
| | Paid W. J. C. Dulany, sundry stationery furnished Secretary of State | 204 26 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, etc., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 82 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 08 |
| | Paid Calvin Atkins, hauling shrubbery from Capitol Square | 5 25 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 30,344 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 2,670 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 41 25 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | |
| Sept. | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight on accoutrements | 8 95 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight on accoutrements | 3 44 |
| | Paid A. H. Haynes, work done in State Arsenal | 4 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1889. Sept. | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of sale of fertilizer licenses during year 1889 | $ 11,000 | 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| | Paid J. W. Evans, Clerk Superior Court Dare County, annual pension to Zion Flowers, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid W. M. Baldwin, Clerk Superior Court Columbus County, annual pension to Henry Vines, maimed Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid W. M. Baldwin, Clerk Superior Court Columbus County, annual pension to Daniel Long, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid Wm. A. White, Clerk Superior Court Warren County, annual pension to B. P. Robertson, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid J. K. Boone, Clerk Superior Court Haywood County, annual pension to James McElray, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, expenses of said bureau | 3 | 50 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for said bureau | 24 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for said bureau | 27 | 00 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs per diem and expenses in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. D. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir County, four convicts | 46 | 60 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Sept. | Wm. Gaby and Charles Teague, reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | $ 10 | 00 |
| | L. A. Janett, reward for capture and return of an escaped convict | 10 | 00 |
| | Stephen Venable, Sheriff Surry County, one convict, | 40 | 40 |
| | J. W. McGregor, Sheriff Anson County, three convicts | 43 | 00 |
| | J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford County, eight convicts | 53 | 80 |
| | P. D. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson County, three convicts | 36 | 50 |
| | W. S. Gambrill, Sheriff Alleghany County, two convicts | 71 | 55 |
| | W. J. Hardison, Sheriff Martin County, three convicts | 52 | 00 |
| | J. F. Collins, Deputy Sheriff Pender County, four convicts | 44 | 75 |
| | James M. Goddard, reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | 14 | 20 |
| | J. H. Grant, Sheriff Wayne County, four convicts | 30 | 10 |
| | J. M. Flemming, reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | 33 | 00 |
| | L. M. Welch, Deputy Sheriff Haywood County, one convict | 46 | 30 |
| | W. W. Krider, Deputy Sheriff Rowan County, one convict | 18 | 90 |
| | J. S. Swain, Sheriff Randolph County, one convict, | 18 | 60 |
| | J. R. Rodwell, Sheriff Warren County, three convicts, | 18 | 80 |
| | T. P. Wilcox, Sheriff Pasquotank County, one convict | 36 | 55 |
| | Geo. K. Pritchard, Sheriff Mitchell County, four convicts | 126 | 15 |
| | B. A. Home, Deputy Sheriff Union County, four convicts | 57 | 70 |
| | Jno. H. Brown, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover County, six convicts | 72 | 50 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk, salary for August, 1889, | 83 | 33 |
| | EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said institution for the year 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for August, 1889 | 100 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Sept. | Paid F. B. Saterthwaite, Executive Clerk, salary four days in August, 1889 | $ 6 | 65 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Olds, clerical assistance in Executive Department for August and part of September, 1889 | 88 | 00 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid the *Henderson Gold Leaf*, advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitives, | 10 | 00 |
| | GENERAL ASSEMBLY. | | |
| | Paid Miss Julia Horton, for assistance rendered Enrolling Department of Senate, session 1889 | | 24 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal to Supreme Court, salary for August, 1889 | 41 | 66 |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for August, 1889 | 41 | 66 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors, for attendance upon the Superior Courts of their respective counties, Spring Term, 1889, as follows: | | |
| | I. R. Strayhorn, Solicitor Fifth District, Orange, Caswell, Person and Guilford counties | 80 | 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, Davidson County | 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Martin County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Brunswick and Anson counties | 40 | 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Transylvania County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Currituck and Camden counties | 40 | 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Solicitor Ninth District, Surry, Wilkes and Alleghany counties | 60 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Pasquotank County | 20 | 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, Lenoir and Pender counties | 40 | 00 |
| | G. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Warren County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Perquimans County | 20 | 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District Union County | 20 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | NORMAL SCHOOLS. | | |
| 1889. Sept. | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, for appropriation to Plymouth Normal School for 1889-'90 | $ 750 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said institution for 1889 | 20,212 | 50 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Earnings). | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of earnings of said institution | 15,266 | 55 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding | 243 | 26 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding | 309 | 82 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding | 397 | 72 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding | 478 | 71 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk, salary for August, 1889. | 83 | 33 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | STATE GUARD—(Encampment). | | |
| 1889. Sept. | Paid sundry railroads, for transportation of North Carolina State Troops from sundry points to Wrightsville and return, Encampment, 1889: | | |
| | Richmond and Danville Railroad | $ 1,535 | 00 |
| | Coast-line Railroad Company | 557 | 22 |
| | H. Macy, balance on account 1888 | 6 | 73 |
| | Paid J. R. Nolan for telegrams sent and received by Adjutant General at Encampment | 5 | 88 |
| | Paid J. C. S. Lumsden, repairing torches for Encampment | 4 | 05 |
| | Paid Richard Williams, on account transportation Greenville Company | 47 | 50 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for August, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on packages for State Library | 1 | 30 |
| | Paid *Charlotte Democrat*, subscription one year to January 1st, 1890 | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid *Daily Globe*, Durham, subscription one year to August 6th, 1890 | 6 | 00 |
| | Paid *Daily Messenger*, Wilmington, subscription one year to July 1st, 1890 | 7 | 00 |
| | Paid *Statesville Landmark*, subscription one year to September 12th, 1890 | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Jarrold & Sons, for bill of books | 3 | 15 |
| | STATE TAXES REFUNDED. | | |
| | Paid J. W. Cobb, amount of State taxes refunded on account of overpayment of marriage license 1888 | 4 | 75 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, salary for August, 1889 | 70 | 83 |
| | TEACHERS' INSTITUTES. | | |
| | Paid E. A. Alderman, salary for August, 1889, as Institute Instructor, under appointment of State Board of Education | 166 | 67 |
| | Paid Chas. D. McIver, salary for August, 1889, as Institute Instructor, under appointment of State Board of Education | 166 | 67 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1889. Sept. | Paid W. E. Borden, Clerk, salary half August, 1889 | $ 33 | 33 |
| | Paid E. B. Bain, Teller, salary for August, 1889 | 62 | 50 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid Jno. A. Dickson, Deputy Treasurer Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, salary quarter ending August 31st, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio* Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, for part of annual appropriation to said institution for the fiscal year 1889, | 5,000 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on packages sent and received by the State during August, 1889 | 25 | 40 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on telegrams | 7 | 56 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas Company, gas and electric lights August, 1889 | 65 | 80 |
| | Paid J. C. S. Lumsden, sundry articles hardware | 2 | 55 |
| | Paid J. C. Brewster, repairing roof of Supreme Court Building | 13 | 50 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 25 | 00 |
| | Paid J. T. Morris, for one lounge for Auditor's Department | 39 | 00 |
| | Paid Centennial Manufacturing Company, copying book and ink for Secretary of State | 3 | 50 |
| | Paid Fred. A. Watson, for one picture frame for State Library | 8 | 50 |
| | Paid Fred. Kuester, sundry repairs on Capitol and on roof | 42 | 55 |
| | Paid Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, freight and drayage on paper | 19 | 50 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, drayage for Secretary of State | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Treasury Department | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid G. W. Belmon, twenty-one loads sand for walks in Capitol Square | 5 | 25 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Sept. | Paid News and Observer Company, advertising for sealed proposals for coal and wood for use of the State | $ 11 | 80 |
| | Paid Peter Shambly, four loads coal ashes and seventy-eight loads of sand, Capitol Square | 23 | 50 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Attorney General | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Executive Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Secretary of State | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, postage, &c., on Supreme Court Reports to various States and Territories | 50 | 98 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, | 82 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Executive Department | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid J. P. H. Adams, copying record in case of Raleigh and Gaston Railroad *vs.* Commissioners of Wake County for Attorney General | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid S. M. Parish & Son, one gilt sign for office of Superintendent Public Instruction | 2 | 50 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, | 86 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Wilson Faucet, cleaning out well in Capitol Square | 3 | 50 |
| | Paid Raleigh & Gaston Railroad Company, freight and drayage on three cases of stationery for Secretary of State | 1 | 49 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 2,348 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 1,320 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 16 | 75 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1889. Oct. | Paid Jas. D. Glenn, Adjutant General, salary third quarter 1889 | $ 150 | 00 |
| | Paid John Straughan, two days' work in State Arsenal | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid F. A. Olds, Quartermaster General, salary for August and September, 1889 | 33 | 33 |
| | AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of sale of fertilizer license during the year 1889 | 2,000 | 00 |
| | AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. | | |
| | Paid N. L. Barnard, Treasurer Macon County Agricultural Society, for benefit of said society, 1889 | 50 | 00 |
| | Paid John L. Rogerson, Treasurer Edenton Agricultural and Fish Fair, for benefit of said society, 1889, | 50 | 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | | |
| | Paid D. A. McDonald, Clerk Superior Court Moore County, for annual pension to Malcom McNeil, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid J. J. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison County, for annual pension to D. F. Wood, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | Paid J. J. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison County, for annual pension to Wilson Rice, blind Confederate soldier | 120 | 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid G. W. Sanderlin, State Auditor, salary third quarter 1889 | 375 | 00 |
| | Paid G. W. Sanderlin, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance, third quarter 1889 | 250 | 00 |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES. | | |
| | Paid L. J. Haughton, expenses in attending meeting of Board Public Charities, as member of same | 6 | 95 |
| | Paid James P. Sawyer, expenses attending meeting of Board Public Charities, as member of same | 31 | 50 |
| | Paid W. A. Bobbitt, expenses attending meeting of Board Public Charities, as member of same | 8 | 90 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Oct. | Paid Chas. Duffey, Jr., expenses attending meeting of Board Public Charities, as member of same | $ 10 | 70 |
| | Paid Upchurch & Lancaster, carriages furnished for use of the Board of Public Charities | 2 | 50 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, salary and expenses of said Bureau for September, 1889 | 207 | 30 |
| | Paid A. W Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for said bureau | 30 | 00 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | | |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, services as gardener in Capitol Square | 6 | 72 |
| | Paid Williamson & Upchurch, for two bushels bluegrass seed | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry articles merchandise | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid M. J. Reitzal, for two linden trees | 4 | 00 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs and others, per diem and expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary during this month, as follows: | | |
| | J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond County, four convicts | 39 | 80 |
| | A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans County, three convicts | 88 | 20 |
| | R. W. King, Deputy Sheriff Pitt County, three convicts | 57 | 35 |
| | J. E. McLain, Sheriff Jackson County, two convicts, | 55 | 55 |
| | W. J. Reavis, reward and expenses in capture and return of an escaped convict | 35 | 70 |
| | J. D. Newsom, Deputy Sheriff Wake County, two convicts | 1 | 00 |
| | Jno. Sugg, Sheriff Greene County, two convicts | 26 | 10 |
| | J. M. Woody, Sheriff Yancey County, two convicts, | 83 | 15 |
| | J. P. Cherry, Sheriff Clay County, one convict | 72 | 95 |
| | A. F. Wishart, Sheriff Robeson County, two convicts, | 25 | 20 |
| | I. E. Saunders, Sheriff Montgomery County, two convicts | 43 | 50 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Oct. | T. N. Williams, Sheriff Gaston County, three convicts | $ 50 | 25 |
| | M. F. Stancill, Sheriff Northampton County, three convicts | 40 | 75 |
| | Henry Grady, Deputy Sheriff Wayne County, one convict | 14 | 25 |
| | G. B. Askew, Deputy Sheriff Bertie County, one convict | 35 | 30 |
| | R. A. Crowell, Deputy Sheriff Stanly County, one convict | 32 | 95 |
| | W. S. Clark, Deputy Sheriff Bladen County, three convicts | 43 | 00 |
| | W. F. Knight, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe County, five convicts | 48 | 95 |
| | W. S. Manney, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland County, four convicts | 80 | 10 |
| | Jno. P. Chesson, Sheriff Washington County, four convicts | 94 | 42 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent, salary for third quarter 1889 | 375 | 00 |
| | Paid Jno. Devereux, Clerk, salary for September, 1889, | 83 | 33 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid Daniel G. Fowle, Governor, salary for third quarter 1889 | 750 | 00 |
| | Paid D. G. Fowle, Governor, house rent, fuel, lights, etc., for the third quarter 1889 | 250 | 00 |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for September, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid P. W. Capehart, Executive Clerk, salary from 9th to 30th September, 1889 | 35 | 00 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid the *Davie Times*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid the *Yadkin Valley News*, for advertising Governor's, proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 5 | 00 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for September, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid Theo. F. Davidson, Attorney General, salary third quarter 1889 | 500 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Oct. | Paid Justices of the Supreme Court, salary third quarter 1889, as follows: | | |
| | W. N. H. Smith, Chief Justice | $ 625 | 00 |
| | A. S. Merrimon, Associate Justice | 625 | 00 |
| | Jas. E. Shepherd, Associate Justice | 625 | 00 |
| | J. J. Davis, Associate Justice | 625 | 00 |
| | A. C. Avery, Associate Justice | 625 | 00 |
| | Paid Judges of the Superior Courts, salary third quarter 1889, as follows: | | |
| | George H. Brown, Judge First District | 625 | 00 |
| | Fred. Philips, Judge Second District | 625 | 00 |
| | H. G. Connor, Judge Third District | 625 | 00 |
| | Walter Clarke, Judge Fourth District | 625 | 00 |
| | John A. Gilmer, Judge Fifth District | 625 | 00 |
| | E. T. Boykin, Judge Sixth District | 625 | 00 |
| | Jas. C. McRae, Judge Seventh District | 625 | 00 |
| | R. F. Armfield, Judge Eighth District | 625 | 00 |
| | J. F. Graves, Judge Ninth District | 625 | 00 |
| | J. G. Bynum, Judge Tenth District | 625 | 00 |
| | W. M. Shipp, Judge Eleventh District | 625 | 00 |
| | J. H. Merrimon, Judge Twelfth District | 625 | 00 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors for attendance upon the Superior Courts of various counties, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, Randolph County | 20 | 00 |
| | O. H. Allen, Solicitor Sixth District, New Hanover County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Richmond County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Jackson County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Haywood County | 20 | 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Lincoln County | 20 | 00 |
| | Geo. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Northampton County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solictor First District, Chowan County, | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Robeson County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Macon County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Solicitor Ninth District, Davie and Yadkin counties | 40 | 00 |
| | I. R. Strayhorn, Solicitor Fifth District, Chatham County | 20 | 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, Montgomery County | 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Pitt and Greene counties | 40 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Oct. | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Gates County, | $ 20 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Gaston County | 20 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Vance County | 20 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Hertford County | 20 00 |
| | George H. White, Solicitor Second District, Edgecombe County | 20 00 |
| | J. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Clay and Cherokee counties | 40 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Bladen County | 20 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake County | 20 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Washington County | 20 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wayne County | 20 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Solicitor Ninth District Forsyth County | 20 00 |
| | NORMAL SCHOOLS. | |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, for part of appropriation to Goldsboro Colored Normal School 1889–'90 | 750 00 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, for part of appropriation to Salisbury Colored Normal School 1889–'90 | 750 00 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, for part of appropriation to Franklin Colored Normal School 1889–'90 | 750 00 |
| | Paid S. M. Finger, Superintendent Public Instruction, for appropriation to Fayetteville Colored Normal School 1889–'90 | 2,000 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH. | |
| | Paid Thomas F. Wood, Treasurer, appropriation for fourth quarter 1889 | 500 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said institution 1889 | 3,000 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. | | |
| 1889. Oct. | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said institution for 1889 | $ 8,000 | 00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Earnings). | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on above account | 2,237 | 67 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on above account | 5,000 | 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on above account | 5,000 | 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on above account | 2,506 | 52 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on above account | 11,826 | 97 |
| | OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid Samuel H. Smith, Chairman Board Directors, for quarterly installment of annual appropriation to Oxford Orphan Asylum for the year 1889 | 2,500 | 00 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, for sundry printing and binding done to date | 229 | 92 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done to date | 305 | 30 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding to date | 330 | 66 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill this date | 2 | 00 |
| | QUARANTINE REGULATIONS. | | |
| | Paid W. G. Curtis, Quarantine Physician, salary and expenses of quarantine service, third quarter, 1889, | 545 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1889. Oct. | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, salary third quarter 1889 | $ 500 | 00 |
| | Paid W. L. Saunders, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance, third quarter 1889 | 250 | 00 |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk to Secretary of State, salary for September, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | STATE GUARD. | | |
| | Paid F. A. Olds, Quartermaster General, services on special duty during the month of July, 1889 | 88 | 00 |
| | Paid Jas. D. Glenn, Adjutant General, services on special duty during July, 1889 | 12 | 00 |
| | Paid F. H. Cameron, Inspector General, traveling expenses in visiting and inspecting State Guard 1889 | 150 | 00 |
| | Paid F. A. Olds, Quartermaster General, salary during August and September, 1889, on account of sale of old and useless arms | 33 | 33 |
| | STATE GUARD—(Encampment). | | |
| | Paid F. W. Clark, General Passenger Agent Seaboard Air-Line Railroad, transportation of North Carolina troops from sundry points to Wilmington and return | 752 | 25 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for September, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, for charges on sundry packages | 1 | 95 |
| | Paid the Home Library Association, for one Bancroft's United States | 14 | 86 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, Hooker's Natural History | 1 | 15 |
| | Paid T. N. McLean, agent; one copy Cram's Atlas 1888 | 4 | 25 |
| | Paid G. S. Williams, Armitage's History of the Baptist | 6 | 00 |
| | Paid David R. Goodloe, for "The Bent of the Republic" | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid L. Branson, for Branson's North Carolina Directory | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage | 11 | 50 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | STATE TAXES REFUNDED | | |
| 1889. Oct. | Paid Jno. Boyer, ex-Sheriff Forsyth County, amount of State taxes of 1887 refunded on account of rebate on drummers' license | $ 54 | 13 |
| | Paid G. B. Guthrie, for overpayment taxes 1886, 1887, 1888 | 4 | 59 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, salary for September, 1889 | 70 | 83 |
| | TEACHERS' INSTITUTES. | | |
| | Paid Chas. D. McIver, salary for September, 1889, as Institute Instructor, under appointment of State Board of Education | 166 | 66 |
| | Paid E. A. Alderman, salary for September, 1889, as Institute Instructor, under appointment of State Board of Education | 166 | 66 |
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, State Treasurer, salary third quarter 1889 | 750 | 00 |
| | Paid H. M. Cowan, Chief Clerk, salary for third quarter 1889 | 375 | 00 |
| | Paid W. E. Borden, Clerk, salary for September, 1889, | 66 | 66 |
| | Paid E. B. Bain, Teller, salary for September, 1889 | 62 | 50 |
| | UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA. | | |
| | Paid University of North Carolina, quarterly installment of appropriation for maintenance of said institution 1889 | 3,750 | 00 |
| | Paid University of North Carolina, semi-annual installment of appropriation for support of said institution | 2,500 | 00 |
| | WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. | | |
| | Paid J. C. S. Lumsden, Keeper, salary for third quarter 1889 | 25 | 00 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said institution for 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual appropriation to said institution for 1889 | 5,000 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Oct. | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, part of annual propriation to said institution for 1889 | $ 5,000 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on packages, during September, 1889 | 27 | 45 |
| | Paid Edwards & Broughton, paper furnished Secretary of State | 207 | 04 |
| | Paid Citizens National Bank, exchange on London for £25 sent to secure copies of Colonial Records | 124 | 05 |
| | Paid Jno. T. Morris, three tables for Superintendent Public Instruction's office, and one cushion for Treasury Department | 39 | 75 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, sundry stationery for Secretary of State | 57 | 75 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on sundry messages sent and received during September, 1889 | 7 | 64 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 16 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Jno. C. Mangum, hauling trash from walks in Capitol Square | 11 | 50 |
| | Paid T. N. McLean, one Standard Atlas for Executive Department | 10 | 50 |
| | Paid Fred Kuester, sundry repairs to roof, etc., Capitol Building | 42 | 75 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas Company, for gas and electric lights furnished public buildings and grounds during September, 1889 | 64 | 80 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Adjutant General's Department | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid Robert Simpson, for soap furnished public buildings | 1 | 90 |
| | Paid Thos. Stephenson, sundry repairs to well and water-works | 42 | 25 |
| | Paid L. Branson, for five Branson's North Carolina Directory for State departments | 25 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid F. H. Busbee, attorney, services in collection of taxes due by banks | 20 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Oct. | Paid H. Jacobs, eighteen gross patent pens for Treasury and Auditor's Department | $ 36 | 00 |
| | Paid H. Jacobs, six gross patent pens for Supreme Court | 12 | 00 |
| | Paid H. Jacobs, six gross patent pens for Executive Department | 12 | 00 |
| | Paid American Writing Machine Company, repairing typewriter for Supreme Court | 11 | 25 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Executive Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Attorney General | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings, | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid American Bank Note Company, for 160 coupon bonds | 54 | 40 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Treasury Department | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid A. G. Rhodes & Company, for two bed-springs and repairing chairs for Governor's residence | 9 | 50 |
| | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, necessary work done in Supreme Court Library and Capitol Building, and material furnished for same | 248 | 23 |
| | Paid Raleigh Water Company, for water for public buildings from October 1st, 1882, to January 1st, 1890 | 112 | 75 |
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 895 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 6,300 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account during this month | 33 | 00 |
| | ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | |
| Nov. | Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, for sundry articles merchandise | 5 | 33 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, for drayage at sundry times | 3 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1889. Nov. | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, for freight on equipments | $ 7 71 |
| | Paid David Gill, six days' work in State Arsenal | 6 00 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, for drayage at sundry times | 6 00 |
| | AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. | |
| | Paid J. D. Mann, Treasurer Siler City Agricultural Society, for sole benefit of said society for 1889 | 50 00 |
| | APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS. | |
| | Paid J. K. Boone, Clerk Superior Court Haywood County, for annual pension to Wm. Massey, blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | Paid J. K. Boone, Clerk Superior Court Haywood County, for annual pension to W. N. Edwards, blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | Paid J. J. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison County, for annual pension to Charles Yelton, blind Confederate soldiar | 120 00 |
| | Paid J. F. McIntosh, Clerk Superior Court Alexander County, for annual pension to W. D. Mintz, blind Confederate soldier | 120 00 |
| | AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. | |
| | Paid J. D. Boushall, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1889 | 83 33 |
| | BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. | |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for salary and expenses of said bureau for October, 1889 | 220 70 |
| | Paid J. C. Scarborough, Commissioner, for salary, and expenses of said bureau for November, 1889 | 206 90 |
| | CAPITOL SQUARE. | |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 72 |
| | Paid S. T. Cannon & Company, four ornamental trees for Capitol Square | 5 00 |
| | Paid W. A. Medlin, for six maple trees for Governor's Mansion lot | 2 40 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 72 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 72 |
| | Paid Peter Shambly, for two loads manure for Capitol Square | 1 50 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight on trees for Governor's Mansion lot | 1 68 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 72 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Nov. | Paid Peter Henderson & Company, flowers for Capitol Square | $ 13 | 18 |
| | Paid Peter Shambly for eight loads manure for Capitol Square | 6 | 00 |
| | Paid W. A. Medlin, for two trees for Governor's Mansion lot | 1 | 00 |
| | Paid L. T. Huddleston, for services as gardener | 6 | 72 |
| | CONVICT ACCOUNT. | | |
| | Paid sundry sheriffs and others, per diem and expenses incurred in conveying convicts to the Penitentiary, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | F. M. Bisoner, Deputy Sheriff Mecklenburg County, five convicts | 83 | 00 |
| | G. H. Studdert, for capture and return of an escaped convict | 21 | 85 |
| | Jno. L. Currie, Sheriff Moore County, two convicts | 14 | 15 |
| | Jno. A. Hamilton, Sheriff Alamance County, one convict | 11 | 80 |
| | T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie County, two convicts | 38 | 20 |
| | J. H. Wood, Deputy Sheriff Rutherford County, three convicts | 96 | 80 |
| | A. L. Sluder, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe County, three convicts | 79 | 40 |
| | T. B. Knight, Deputy Sheriff Rockingham County, three convicts | 43 | 05 |
| | J. W. Crowell, Sheriff Wilson County, five convicts | 28 | 35 |
| | R. W. Smith, Sheriff Dare County, one convict | 50 | 10 |
| | E. Murrill, Sheriff Onslow County, one convict | 36 | 80 |
| | L. S. Dillon, Deputy Sheriff Hyde County, two convicts | 55 | 05 |
| | T. J. Allison, Sheriff Iredell County, two convicts | 32 | 35 |
| | J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston County, three convicts | 20 | 25 |
| | B. S. Graves, Sheriff Caswell County, one convict | 34 | 90 |
| | W. S. Fields, Deputy Sheriff Lenoir County, two convicts | 20 | 45 |
| | W. W. Krider, Deputy Sheriff Rowan County, three convicts | 39 | 20 |
| | B. I. Albrook, Sheriff Halifax County, two convicts, | 23 | 60 |
| | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | |
| | Paid John Devereux, Clerk, salary for October, 1889. | 83 | 33 |
| | EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid S. F. Telfair, Private Secretary, salary for October, 1889 | 100 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Nov. | Paid P. W. Capeheart, Executive Clerk, salary for October, 1889 | $ 50 | 00 |
| | FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE. | | |
| | Paid the *Robesonian*, for advertising two Governor's proclamations offering reward for fugitive from justice | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid Kinston *Free Press*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 3 | 00 |
| | Paid *Tarboro Southerner*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 5 | 00 |
| | Paid the *Montgomery Vidette*, for advertising Governor's proclamation offering reward for fugitive from justice | 6 | 00 |
| | GOVERNOR'S MANSION. | | |
| | Paid Norris & Carter, for two table-spreads for Governor's Mansion | 3 | 50 |
| | JUDICIARY. | | |
| | Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for October, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid sundry solicitors for attendance upon the Superior Courts of various counties Fall Term, 1889, during this month, as follows: | | |
| | W. H. Bower, Solicitor Tenth District, Ashe, Yancey, Watauga, McDowell, Burke, Henderson, Caldwell and Mitchell counties | 160 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Wilson County | 20 | 00 |
| | T. M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wayne County, | 20 | 00 |
| | George H. White, Solicitor Second District, Bertie County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Moore County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Tyrrell County, | 20 | 00 |
| | Jas. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Graham County | 20 | 00 |
| | T. M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Wake County, | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Dare County, | 20 | 00 |
| | James M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Swain County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thomas Settle, Solicitor Ninth District, Rockingham County | 20 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Franklin County | 20 | 00 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | Thos. Settle, Solicitor Ninth District, Stokes County, | $ 20 | 00 |
| Nov. | Geo. H. White, Solicitor Second District, Halifax County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Hyde County, | 20 | 00 |
| | B. F. Long, Solicitor Eighth District, Iredell, Cabarrus and Stanly counties | 60 | 00 |
| | F. I. Osborne, Solicitor Eleventh District, Polk, Cleveland and Rutherford counties | 60 | 00 |
| | D. Worthington, Solicitor Third District, Nash County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thomas M. Argo, Solicitor Fourth District, Johnston County | 20 | 00 |
| | Thos. Settle, Solicitor Ninth District, Surry County | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Cumberland County | 20 | 00 |
| | J. H. Blount, Solicitor First District, Pamlico County, | 20 | 00 |
| | Frank McNeil, Solicitor Seventh District, Anson County | 20 | 00 |
| | Jas. M. Moody, Solicitor Twelfth District, Madison County | 20 | 00 |
| | Paid Mary O. Smith, executrix, for salary of W. N. H. Smith, late Chief Justice of Supreme Court, from October 1st to November 15th, 1889 | 312 | 50 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY—(Earnings). | | |
| | Paid D. W. Bain, Treasurer *ex officio*, on account of earnings of North Carolina Penitentiary | 8,000 | 00 |
| | PUBLIC PRINTING. | | |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for State | 316 | 06 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for State | 276 | 85 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for State | 308 | 25 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid J. W. Marcom, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | 2 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Nov. | Paid C. J. Betts, practical printer, examining State Printer's bill | $ 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Josephus Daniels, State Printer, sundry printing and binding done for State | 165 | 80 |
| | STATE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | Paid W. P. Batchelor, Clerk, salary for October, 1889. | 83 | 33 |
| | STATE GUARD. | | |
| | Paid Wilmington Seaboard Railroad Company, for transportation of North Carolina State Troops, Wilmington to Wrightsville and return, on account of sale of old and useless arms | 163 | 54 |
| | STATE GUARD—(Encampment). | | |
| | Paid F. A. Olds, Quartermaster General, for expenses of Encampment 1889, as per vouchers filed | 1,474 | 32 |
| | STATE LIBRARY. | | |
| | Paid J. C. Birdsong, State Librarian, salary for November, 1889 | 83 | 33 |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on sundry packages | 1 | 80 |
| | Paid Seth Nowell, drayage for Library | | 75 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, two books furnished, | 7 | 75 |
| | Paid Home Library Association, for books furnished, | 15 | 93 |
| | Paid D. Schenck, two volumes North Carolina 1780, 1781 | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid Robert Clark & Company, Hawes' History of Ohio, Volume 1 | 6 | 00 |
| | SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. | | |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, salary for October, 1889 | 70 | 83 |
| | TEACHERS' INSTITUTES | | |
| | Paid C. D. McIver, salary as Institute Instructor, for the month of October, 1889 | 166 | 66 |
| | Paid E. A. Alderman, salary as Institute Instructor for the month of October, 1889 | 166 | 66 |
| | Paid C. D. McIver, salary as Institute Instructor for the month of November, 1889 | 166 | 66 |
| | Paid E. A. Alderman, salary as Institute Instructor for the month of November, 1889 | 166 | 66 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| 1889. Nov. | Paid W. E. Borden, Clerk, salary for October, 1889 | $ 66 | 66 |
| | Paid E. B. Bain, Teller, salary for October, 1889 | 62 | 50 |
| | WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM. | | |
| | Paid Jno A. Dickson, Deputy Treasurer Western North Corth Carolina Insane Asylum, salary quarter ending November 30th, 1889 | 100 | 00 |
| | CONTINGENCIES. | | |
| | Paid Southern Express Company, charges on sundry packages sent and received by the State during October, 1889 | 15 | 25 |
| | Paid Theo. F. Davidson, Attorney General expenses of trip to Washington, D. C., in case of State *vs.* Cross and White, and telegrams | 28 | 40 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, payment of waiters and watchmen of public Buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, charges on telegrams for State | 11 | 50 |
| | Paid Seth N owell, hauling trash from Capitol Square, | 3 | 00 |
| | Paid A. Williams & Company, stationery for Secretary of State | 34 | 40 |
| | | 44 | 10 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, post-office box rent for different departments | 8 | 50 |
| | Paid Norris & Carter, for one rug for Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds | 4 | 25 |
| | Paid R. H. Battle, attorney, fee and expenses to and from Washington, D. D., in the case of Christian *vs.* Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad | 281 | 00 |
| | Paid J. T. Morris, one cushion for chair in Treasury Department | 2 | 00 |
| | Paid Jones & Powell, for 200 tons coal furnished the State | 900 | 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh Gas Company, gas and electric lights furnished public buildings and grounds during October, 1889 | 75 | 80 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Charles Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Reade, Busbee & Busbee, attorneys, professional services in case of Rultzer & Tack *vs.* State, in Supreme Court North Carolina | 400 | 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Nov. | Paid A. Williams & Company, expenses of shipping Supreme Court Reports for Secretary of State | $ 52 | 08 |
| | Paid Andrews & Grimes, ten cords pine wood and three tons of coal furnished the State | 52 | 50 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid D. Schenck, for two copies of History of North Carolina from 1780 to 1781, for Executive Department | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Treasury Department | 4 | 00 |
| | Paid Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, freight and drayage on one box stationery for Secretary of State | 1 | 32 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, etc., for payment of sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |
| | Paid Batchelor & Devereux, attorneys, legal services in case of Cross and White, in Supreme Court of North Carolina, and assisting Attorney General in brief for Supreme Court United States | 100 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Secretary of State | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for shipping pensions | 80 | 00 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Executive Department | 10 | 00 |
| | Paid J. D. Glenn, Adjutant General, necessary postage for his department | 10 | 50 |
| | Paid C. D. Upchurch, Clerk Superior Court Wake County, for transcript of records in case of State *vs.* Richmond and Danville Railroad on appeal | 5 | 60 |
| | Paid Wm. J. C. Dulany & Co., sundry stationery furnished Secretary of State | 228 | 49 |
| | Paid A. W. Shaffer, Postmaster, necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction | 15 | 00 |
| | Paid C. M. Roberts, Superintendent, &c., for payment sundry waiters and watchmen of public buildings | 89 | 54 |
| | Paid Chas. Cotton, for services as servant to Supreme Court | 8 | 08 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

PUBLIC FUND DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| 1889. Nov. | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | $ 657 | 00 |
| | INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 59,520 | 00 |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| | Paid sundry persons on the above account, during this month | 31 | 20 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

---

## STATEMENT G.

*Showing the number and value of different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, School and County purposes, also the aggregate value of real and personal property of each County for the year 1888, as per returns on file in this Department.*

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## ALAMANCE COUNTY.

J. A. HAMILTON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 252,518 acres of land | $1,870,370 | $ 3,740 | 74 |
| 365 town lots | 237,950 | 475 | 90 |
| 2,450 horses | 128,808 | 257 | 62 |
| 895 mules | 48,182 | 96 | 36 |
| 7 jacks and jennies, | 180 | | 36 |
| 61 goats | 77 | | 15 |
| 5,933 cattle | 49,354 | 98 | 71 |
| 10,854 hogs | 19,844 | 39 | 69 |
| 4,052 sheep | 4,039 | 8 | 08 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc., | 147,672 | 295 | 34 |
| Money on hand or on deposit, | 74,646 | 149 | 29 |
| Solvent credits | 487,487 | 974 | 98 |
| Stock in incorpor'd comp'nies, | 11,055 | 22 | 11 |
| Other personal property, | 318,427 | 636 | 85 |
| Total valuation | $3,398,091 | | |
| $5,790 net income and profits | | 57 | 90 |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 3 | 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 281 | 42 |
| Dealers in cigars | | | 17 |
| Purchases of farm products | | 1 | 20 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 1 | 94 |
| Peddlers | | 150 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 77 | 43 |
| Subjects unlisted | | 6 | 66 |
| Double tax on land and personal property | | 3 | 68 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 7,379 | 58 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,755 white polls | 2,316 | 60 |
| 642 colored polls | 847 | 44 |
| Railroad property | 152 | 25 |
| General property | 5,108 | 99 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 86 | 25 |
| Dog tax | 4 | 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 471 | 37 |
| Total school taxes | $ 8,986 | 90 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 7,229 | 92 |
| Special county taxes | 2,747 | 29 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,977 | 21 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## ALEXANDER COUNTY.

R. M. SHARPE, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 160,525 acres of land | $580,275 | $ 1,160 39 |
| 174 town lots | 27,599 | 55 20 |
| 858 horses | 44,935 | 89 87 |
| 1,061 mules | 57,115 | 114 23 |
| 34 jacks and jennies | 1,472 | 2 95 |
| 55 goats | 287 | 57 |
| 3,691 cattle | 28,732 | 57 47 |
| 5,708 hogs | 10,225 | 20 45 |
| 3,371 sheep | 2,901 | 5 08 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 58,967 | 117 93 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 16,051 | 32 10 |
| Solvent credits | 55,719 | 111 44 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 28,467 | 56 93 |
| Other personal property | 37,041 | 74 08 |
| Total valuation | $949,786 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 61 09 |
| Marriage licenses | | 38 00 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,998 50 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,194 white polls | 1,791 00 |
| 84 colored polls | 126 00 |
| General property | 1,187 23 |
| Dog tax | 2 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,106 23 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,328 60 |
| Special county taxes | 1,999 77 |
| Total county taxes | $ 5,328 37 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

W. F. THOMPSON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 135,365 acres of land | $841,928 | $ 683 | 85 |
| 55 town lots | 5,315 | 10 | 63 |
| 1,235 horses | 47,888 | 95 | 77 |
| 292 mules | 8,887 | 17 | 77 |
| 8 jacks and jennies | 390 | | 78 |
| 7 goats | 7 | | 01 |
| 6,546 cattle | 63,876 | 127 | 75 |
| 5,175 hogs | 6,850 | 13 | 70 |
| 5,857 sheep | 5,849 | 11 | 69 |
| Value of farming utensils, &c., | 19,507 | 39 | 01 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 4,395 | 8 | 79 |
| Solvent credits | 32,393 | 64 | 78 |
| Other personal property | 8,289 | 16 | 58 |
| Total valuation | $545,574 | | |
| $600 net income and profits | | 6 | 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, &c | | 10 | 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 11 | 58 |
| Marriage licenses | | 39 | 42 |
| Delinquents for year 1887 | | 3 | 73 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,161 | 81 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 756 white polls | 1,204 | 87 |
| 61 colored polls | 97 | 21 |
| Total school taxes | $ 1,302 | 08 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,601 | 46 |
| Total county taxes | $ 2,601 | 46 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## ANSON COUNTY.

JOHN A. CROWDER, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 324,889 acres of land | $1,079,224 | $ 2,158 | 45 |
| 939 town lots | 205,605 | 411 | 21 |
| 1,042 horses | 54,182 | 108 | 36 |
| 1,686 mules | 97,986 | 195 | 97 |
| 4 jacks and jennies | 61 | | 12 |
| 77 goats | 60 | | 12 |
| 4,229 cattle | 35,128 | 70 | 26 |
| 6,041 hogs | 10,001 | 20 | 01 |
| 1,810 sheep | 1,223 | 2 | 44 |
| Value of farming utensils, &c | 102,865 | 205 | 73 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 31,787 | 63 | 58 |
| Solvent credits | 147,260 | 294 | 52 |
| Stock on incorporated companies, | 3,245 | 6 | 49 |
| Other personal property | 146,517 | 293 | 03 |
| Total valuation | $ 1,915,145 | | |
| Museums, wax-works or curiosities | | 3 | 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, &c | | 5 | 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 296 | 41 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 32 | 47 |
| Marriage licenses | | 68 | 88 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 4,235 | 75 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,460 white polls | 1,642 | 50 |
| 1,190 colored polls | 1,338 | 75 |
| Railroad property | 177 | 32 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 568 | 04 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,726 | 61 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,612 | 72 |
| Poor | 993 | 75 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,606 | 47 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## ASHE COUNTY.

THOMAS K. MILLER, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 249,873 acres of land | $757,238 | $ 1,514 53 |
| 72 town lots | 19,509 | 39 02 |
| 2,660 horses | 123,292 | 246 58 |
| 446 mules | 21,723 | 43 45 |
| 18 jacks and jennies | 499 | 1 00 |
| 22 goats | 22 | 04 |
| 12,447 cattle | 128,858 | 257 72 |
| 11,388 hogs | 15,418 | 30 83 |
| 10,180 sheep | 10,969 | 21 94 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 64,638 | 129 28 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 37,113 | 74 22 |
| Solvent credits | 87,734 | 175 47 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 26,114 | 52 23 |
| Other personal property | 53,253 | 106 51 |
| Total Valuation | $1,346,380 | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 25 52 |
| Peddlers | | 4 16 |
| Marriage licenses | | 63 18 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,785 68 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,949 white polls | 3,310 75 |
| 63 colored polls | 110 25 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 81 25 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 120 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,622 25 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 5,171 72 |
| Poor | 1,627 28 |
| Special county taxes | 201 20 |
| Total county taxes | $ 7,000 20 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888. BEAUFORT COUNTY,

R. T. HODGES, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 364,384 acres of land | $1,136,951 | $ 2,273 90 |
| 601 town lots | 436,152 | 872 30 |
| 1,435 horses | 86,093 | 172 19 |
| 672 mules | 45,831 | 91 66 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 16 | 03 |
| 205 goats | 168 | 33 |
| 10,733 cattle | 53,153 | 106 31 |
| 16,715 hogs | 17,505 | 35 01 |
| 3,985 sheep | 3,128 | 6 26 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 137,807 | 275 61 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 24,010 | 48 02 |
| Solvent credits | 178,659 | 357 32 |
| Stock in incorporated companies, | 2,250 | 4 50 |
| Other personal property | 257,339 | 514 68 |
| Total valuation | $2,379,062 | |
| Billiard saloons | | 20 00 |
| Commission merchants | | 4 14 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 562 92 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 65 30 |
| Itinerant lightning rod dealers | | 25 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 99 75 |
| Delinquents for year 1887 | | 104 00 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,639 23 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,804 white polls | 2,875 11 |
| 1,157 colored polls | 1,843 96 |
| General property | 2,973 72 |
| Total school taxes | $ 7,692 79 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 9,331 36 |
| Total county taxes | |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## BERTIE COUNTY.

E. R. OUTLAW, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 367,873 acres of land | $1,392,701 | $ 2,785 40 |
| 233 town lots | 133,940 | 267 88 |
| 1,896 horses | 107,669 | 215 34 |
| 1,102 mules | 68,419 | 136 84 |
| 9 jacks and jennies | 805 | 1 61 |
| 119 goats | 119 | 24 |
| 8,449 cattle | 52,462 | 104 92 |
| 19,054 hogs | 24,007 | 48 01 |
| 4,497 sheep | 4,498 | 9 00 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 149,885 | 299 77 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 76,607 | 153 21 |
| Solvent credits | 225,548 | 451 10 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 10,715 | 21 43 |
| Other personal property | 163,820 | 327 64 |
| Total valuation | $2,411,195 | |
| Billiard saloons | | 20 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 282 26 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 51 44 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 141 56 |
| Peddlers | | 50 00 |
| Itinerant lightning rod dealers | | 25 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 81 50 |
| Double tax on land | | 148 56 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,622 71 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,356 white polls | 2,081 44 |
| 1,481 colored polls | 2,360 34 |
| Bank stock | 1 88 |
| Railroad property | 146 18 |
| General property | 3,013 24 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,963 47 |
| Dog tax | 3 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 249 67 |
| From other sources | 5 59 |
| Total school taxes | $ 9,824 81 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 9,773 09 |
| Special county taxes | 785 20 |
| Total county taxes | $ 10,558 29 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## BLADEN COUNTY.

W. S. CLARK, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 462,340 acres of land | $1,016,955 | $ 2,033 91 |
| 103 town lots | 22,735 | 45 47 |
| 605 horses | 39,410 | 78 82 |
| 640 mules | 49,990 | 99 98 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 27 | 05 |
| 403 goats | 308 | 62 |
| 8,445 cattle | 52,455 | 104 91 |
| 21,921 hogs | 22,093 | 44 19 |
| 4,315 sheep | 4,279 | 8 56 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 105,572 | 211 14 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 16,479 | 32 96 |
| Solvent credits | 91,044 | 182 09 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 4,905 | 9 81 |
| Other personal property | 74,482 | 148 96 |
| Total valuation | $1,500,734 | |
| Public ferries, toll bridges, etc | | 5 12 |
| Merchants or dealers | | 180 18 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 14 86 |
| Itinerant lightning rod dealers | | 31 25 |
| Marriage licenses | | 18 05 |
| Double tax on land, etc | | 31 35 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,282 28 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,241 white polls | 1,977 84 |
| 845 colored polls | 1,346 71 |
| Railroad property | 205 76 |
| General property | 1,875 91 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 370 00 |
| From fines and penalties | 25 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 5,801 22 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 5,689 93 |
| Poor | 847 43 |
| Special county taxes | 3,436 72 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,974 08 |

1888.

## BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

E. W. TAYLOR, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 413,645 acres of land | $557,778 | $ 1,115 56 |
| 69 town lots | 99,050 | 198 10 |
| 388 horses | 22,845 | 45 69 |
| 149 mules | 12,500 | 25 00 |
| 537 goats | 448 | 89 |
| 7,539 cattle | 50,197 | 100 39 |
| 13,712 hogs | 12,815 | 25 63 |
| 3,372 sheep | 3,350 | 6 70 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 41,071 | 82 14 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 22,836 | 45 67 |
| Solvent credits | 41,869 | 83 74 |
| Other personal property | 92,121 | 184 24 |
| Total valuation | $956,880 | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 97 10 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 2 46 |
| Marriage licenses | | 18 50 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,029 81 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 877 white polls | 1,754 00 |
| 542 colored polls | 1,084 00 |
| Railrroad property | 201 76 |
| General property | 1,217 49 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 320 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,577 25 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,879 28 |
| Total county taxes | $ 3,879 28 |

Year ending November 80th, 1888.

1888.

## BUNCOMBE COUNTY.

W. J. WORLEY, Tax-Collector.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 335,562 acres of land | $2,107,498 | $4,647 | 45 |
| 1,389 town lots | 2,637,909 | 5,325 | 31 |
| 3,041 horses | 175,529 | 315 | 06 |
| 1,440 mules | 90,551 | 181 | 10 |
| 37 jacks and jennies | 2,076 | 4 | 15 |
| 41 goats | 41 | | 08 |
| 12,382 cattle | 128,248 | 256 | 50 |
| 10,757 hogs | 23,309 | 46 | 62 |
| 4,361 sheep | 4,361 | 8 | 72 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 288,673 | 302 | 20 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 151,099 | 577 | 35 |
| Solvent credits | 598,178 | 1,196 | 35 |
| Stock in incorporated companies, | 7,200 | 14 | 40 |
| Other personal property | 585,139 | 1,170 | 24 |
| Total valuation | $6,799,811 | | |
| $4, 225 net income and profits | | 21 | 12 |
| Museums, wax-works or curiosities | | 5 | 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 | 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 905 | 37 |
| Tobacco Warehouses | | 100 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 152 | 00 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 15,270 | 05 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3,542 white polls | 2,922 | 15 |
| 552 colored polls | 455 | 40 |
| Bank stock | 239 | 67 |
| Railroad property | 473 | 39 |
| General property | 8,458 | 77 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,430 | 00 |
| Dog tax | 35 | 00 |
| From other sources | 465 | 48 |
| Total school taxes | $ 14,499 | 86 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 27,515 | 48 |
| Special county taxes | 4,810 | 45 |
| Total county taxes | $ 32,325 | 93 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## BURKE COUNTY.

B. A. BERRY, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 274,127 acres of land | $ 752,610 | $ 1,565 22 |
| 288 town lots | 152,945 | 305 89 |
| 1,249 horses | 55,166 | 110 33 |
| 1,127 mules | 57,266 | 114 53 |
| 22 jacks and jennies | 793 | 1 59 |
| 14 goats | 16 | 03 |
| 4,946 cattle | 36,146 | 72 29 |
| 7,391 hogs | 11,522 | 23 04 |
| 2,599 sheep | 2,037 | 4 07 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 53,404 | 106 81 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 16,780 | 33 56 |
| Solvent credits | 100,905 | 201 81 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 3,044 | 6 09 |
| Other personal property | 62,678 | 125 36 |
| Total valuation | $1,305,312 | |
| Traveling theatrical companies | | 7 50 |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 3 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 00 |
| Commission merchants | | 132 77 |
| Marriage licenses | | 63 17 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,822 06 |

### SCHOOL TAX.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,522 white polls | 2,883 00 |
| 209 colored polls | 309 00 |
| Railroad property | 220 22 |
| General property | 1,631 64 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 201 40 |
| Total school tax | $ 5,245 26 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 5,925 75 |
| Total county taxes | $ 5,925 75 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## CABARRUS COUNTY.

WILLIAM PROPST, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 211,795 acres of land | $1,546,528 | $ 3,095 | 06 |
| 546 town lots | 272,889 | 545 | 78 |
| 2,105 horses | 98,425 | 196 | 85 |
| 1,582 mules | 79,034 | 158 | 07 |
| 5 jacks and jennies | 345 | | 69 |
| 75 goats | 51 | | 10 |
| 5,871 cattle | 45,825 | 91 | 65 |
| 7,528 hogs | 17,902 | 35 | 80 |
| 3,098 sheep | 2,181 | 4 | 36 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 125,449 | 250 | 90 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 32,184 | 64 | 37 |
| Solvent credits | 401,140 | 802 | 28 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 5,315 | 10 | 63 |
| Other personal property | 234,241 | 468 | 49 |
| Total valuation | $2,861,509 | | |
| Theatres | | 12 | 50 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 10 | 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 363 | 45 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 | 47 |
| Marriage licenses | | 74 | 38 |
| Delinquents | | 30 | 72 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 6,217 | 75 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,642 white polls | 2,729 | 83 |
| 594 colored polls | 987 | 53 |
| Railroad property | 191 | 16 |
| General property | 6,144 | 53 |
| Total school taxes | $10,053 | 05 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 8,065 | 07 |
| Total county taxes | $ 8, 6 | 07 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## CALDWELL COUNTY.

H. M. KENT, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 279,669 acres of land | $ 795,781 | $ 1,591 55 |
| 211 town lots | 67,545 | 135 09 |
| 1,051 horses | 53,460 | 106 92 |
| 959 mules | 53,892 | 107 78 |
| 35 jacks and jennies | 1,365 | 2 73 |
| 14 goats | 19 | 04 |
| 5,517 cattle | 44,598 | 89 20 |
| 9,987 hogs | 15,869 | 27 74 |
| 3,230 sheep | 3,110 | 6 22 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 78,307 | 156 61 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 15 841 | 31 68 |
| Solvent credits | 109,829 | 219 66 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 6,255 | 12 51 |
| Other personal property | 68,549 | 137 27 |
| Total valuation | $1,311,311 | |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 8 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 140 29 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 16 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 1 41 |
| Marriage licenses | | 49 43 |
| Double tax on land | | 29 23 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,853 52 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,375 white polls | 2,191 41 |
| 138 colored polls | 219 94 |
| Bank stock | 4 16 |
| Railroad property | 101 31 |
| General property | 2,183 03 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,699 85 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,733 97 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,733 97 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## CAMDEN COUNTY.

L. F. WRIGHT, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 132,485 acres of land | $326,339 | $ 652 67 |
| 49 town lots | 16,356 | 32 61 |
| 925 horses | 36,590 | 72 18 |
| 270 mules | 12,870 | 25 74 |
| 9 goats | 9 | 02 |
| 2,650 cattle | 17,746 | 35 49 |
| 6,040 hogs | 7,473 | 14 94 |
| 1,600 sheep | 1,460 | 2 92 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 20,691 | 41 38 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 7,010 | 14 02 |
| Solvent credits | 20,894 | 41 79 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 650 | 1 30 |
| Other personal property | 35,360 | 70 72 |
| Total valuation | $502,898 | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 30 23 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 2 00 |
| Purchases of farm products | | 5 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 24 00 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,067 01 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 546 white polls | 819 00 |
| 266 colored polls | 399 00 |
| Railroad property | 46 37 |
| General property | 1,279 22 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 906 67 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,450 23 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,792 02 |
| Total county taxes | $ 2,792 02 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## CARTERET COUNTY.

JOHN B. RUSSELL, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 67,491 acres of land | $272,452 | $ 544 | 90 |
| 725 town lots | 153,613 | 307 | 23 |
| 1,061 horses | 32,669 | 65 | 34 |
| 81 mules | 4,570 | 9 | 14 |
| 142 goats | 76 | | 15 |
| 6,287 cattle | 31,635 | 63 | 27 |
| 7,168 hogs | 7,118 | 14 | 24 |
| 2,506 sheep | 1,513 | 3 | 03 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 35,294 | 70 | 59 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 12,426 | 24 | 85 |
| Solvent credits | 19,681 | 39 | 26 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 15 | | 03 |
| Other personal property | 107,776 | 215 | 55 |
| Total valuation | $678,938 | | |
| Billiard saloons | | 20 | 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 237 | 04 |
| Dealers in cigars | | | 12 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 12 | 00 |
| Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 36 | 10 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,687 | 94 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,220 white polls | 1,928 | 44 |
| 161 colored polls | 256 | 59 |
| Railroad property | 100 | 15 |
| General property | 847 | 78 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 225 | 00 |
| From other sources | 15 | 38 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,373 | 34 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,222 | 91 |
| Poor | 1,504 | 88 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,727 | 79 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## CASWELL COUNTY.

B. S. GRAVES, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 252,584 acres of land | $ 1,186,753 | $ 2,373 50 |
| 234 town lots | 133,356 | 266 71 |
| 1,664 horses | 96,186 | 180 37 |
| 981 mules | 55,326 | 110 66 |
| 4 jacks and jennies | 145 | 29 |
| 13 goats | 13 | 03 |
| 3,039 cattle | 25,974 | 51 95 |
| 7,286 hogs | 17,082 | 24 16 |
| 1,413 sheep | 1,624 | 3 25 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 111,872 | 223 74 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 66,499 | 133 00 |
| Solvent credits | 341,575 | 685 15 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 17,200 | 34 40 |
| Other personal property | 216,360 | 432 72 |
| Total valuation | $2·263,965 | |
| 524 net income and profits | | 5 24 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 235 32 |
| Peddlers | | 25 00 |
| Tobacco warehouses | | 50 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 88 34 |
| Subjects unlisted | | 170 85 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,102 68 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 970 white polls | 1,400 44 |
| 1,102 colored polls | 1,446 44 |
| Bank stock | 92 97 |
| General property | 2,829 95 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 2,006 64 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 168 10 |
| Total school taxes | $ 7,943 54 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 7,139 77 |
| Special county taxes | 1,398 90 |
| Total county taxes | $ 8,538 67 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## CATAWBA COUNTY.

S. L. YOUNT, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 247,284 acres of land | $ 1,339,107 | $ 2,678 | 21 |
| 799 town lots | 307,777 | 615 | 55 |
| 1,962 horses | 105,016 | 210 | 03 |
| 1,479 mules | 85,601 | 171 | 20 |
| 27 jacks and jennies | 1,234 | 2 | 47 |
| 64 goats | 86 | | 17 |
| 6,801 cattle | 55,961 | 111 | 92 |
| 9,694 hogs | 18,664 | 37 | 33 |
| 3,946 sheep | 4,079 | 8 | 16 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 170,156 | 340 | 31 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 36,251 | 72 | 50 |
| Solvent credits | 227,982 | 455 | 96 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 12,362 | 29 | 26 |
| Other personal property | 225,275 | 450 | 55 |
| Total valuation | $2,589,551 | | |
| Theatres | | 12 | 50 |
| Museums, wax-works or curiosities | | 6 | 00 |
| Billiard saloons | | 40 | 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 310 | 58 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 2 | 04 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 11 | 74 |
| Itinerant lightning-rod dealers | | 25 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 61 | 28 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,652 | 86 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,037 white polls | 4,074 | 00 |
| 218 colored polls | 436 | 00 |
| Railroad property | 256 | 57 |
| General property | 3,255 | 30 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 253 | 32 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 513 | 74 |
| Total school taxes | $ 8,788 | 93 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 9,599 | 09 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,599 | 09 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## CHATHAM COUNTY.

S. W. BREWER, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 492,836 acres of land | $2,007,226 | $ 4,016 45 |
| 795 town lots | 90,875 | 181 75 |
| 2,905 horses | 154,230 | 308 46 |
| 2,357 mules | 151,391 | 302 78 |
| 23 jacks and jennies | 511 | 1 00 |
| 654 goats | 642 | 1 29 |
| 18,834 cattle | 85,437 | 170 87 |
| 28,506 hogs | 36,086 | 72 17 |
| 16,044 sheep | 16,028 | 32 06 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 202,150 | 404 30 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 29,475 | 58 95 |
| Solvent credits | 188,329 | 376 66 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 3,645 | 7 28 |
| Other personal property | 144 318 | 288 64 |
| Total valuation | $3,110,333 | |
| $653 net income and profits | | 6 53 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 10 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 258 68 |
| Peddlers | | 30 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 75 05 |
| Subjects unlisted | | 25 00 |
| Double tax on land and personal property | | 24 92 |
| Total general tax | | $ 6,652 85 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,495 white polls | 3,917 15 |
| 933 colored polls | 1,464 81 |
| Railroad property | 194 28 |
| General property | 3,923 53 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 311 68 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 147 25 |
| Total school taxes | $ 9,958 70 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 12,352 21 |
| Special county taxes | 3,458 18 |
| Total county taxes | $ 15,810 39 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## CHEROKEE COUNTY.

D. F. SUDDERTH, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 355,584 acres of land | $ 892,771 | $ 1,785 | 54 |
| 148 town lots | 97,703 | 195 | 41 |
| 979 horses | 49,264 | 98 | 53 |
| 489 mules | 27,005 | 54 | 01 |
| 13 jack and jennies | 628 | 1 | 25 |
| 59 goats | 65 | | 13 |
| 7,012 cattle | 59,039 | 118 | 07 |
| 13,242 hogs | 16,696 | 33 | 40 |
| 7,532 sheep | 7,545 | 15 | 09 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 40,459 | 80 | 92 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 16,366 | 32 | 73 |
| Solvent credits | 33,560 | 67 | 12 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 550 | 1 | 10 |
| Other personal property | 39,806 | 79 | 61 |
| Total valuation | $1,281,457 | | |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 2 | 50 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 106 | 76 |
| Marriage licenses | | 36 | 10 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,708 | 27 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,098 white polls | 1,647 | 00 |
| 25 colored polls | 37 | 50 |
| Railroad property | 61 | 72 |
| General property | 1,536 | 00 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 225 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,507 | 22 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,752 | 06 |
| Poor | 1,069 | 57 |
| Bridges | 1,079 | 65 |
| Special county taxes | 2,410 | 62 |
| Total county taxes | $ 7,311 | 90 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## CHOWAN COUNTY.

JAS. C. WARREN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 99,754 acres of land | $ 472,441 | $ 944 88 |
| 444 town lots | 213,274 | 426 55 |
| 762 horses | 36,175 | 72 35 |
| 409 mules | 19,444 | 38 89 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 135 | 27 |
| 70 goats | 69 | 14 |
| 2,330 cattle | 11,528 | 23 06 |
| 7,582 hogs | 9,211 | 18 42 |
| 501 sheep | 500 | 1 00 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 52,478 | 104 95 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 29,021 | 58 04 |
| Solvent credits | 110,928 | 221 85 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 1,621 | 3 24 |
| Other personal property | 93,607 | 187 22 |
| Total valuation | $ 105,432 | |
| $1,500 net income and profits | | 7 50 |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 6 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 141 84 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 46 56 |
| Peddlers | | 20 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 43 70 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,366 46 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 606 white polls | 965 81 |
| 559 colored polls | 890 88 |
| Railroad property | 70 02 |
| General property | 1,304 71 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,031 25 |
| From other sources | 49 47 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,311 74 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,764 99 |
| Poor | 473 28 |
| Special county taxes | 1,594 34 |
| Total county taxes | $ 5,832 61 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## CLAY COUNTY.

JAS. P. CHERRY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 518,031 acres of land | $ 249,572 | $ 499 | 14 |
| 55 town lots | 9,500 | 19 | 00 |
| 513 horses | 25,679 | 51 | 36 |
| 486 mules | 25,505 | 51 | 01 |
| 19 jacks and jennies | 800 | 1 | 60 |
| 36 goats | 12 | | 02 |
| 3,712 cattle | 30,317 | 60 | 75 |
| 7,904 hogs | 9,389 | 18 | 78 |
| 4,022 sheep | 3,195 | 6 | 39 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 26,015 | 52 | 03 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 2,367 | 4 | 73 |
| Solvent credits | 15,902 | 31 | 80 |
| Other personal property | 5,262 | 10 | 53 |
| Total valuation | $ 403,575 | | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 15 | 79 |
| Peddlers | | 75 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 14 | 73 |
| Delinquents for year 1887 | | 7 | 27 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 919, | 93 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 513 white polls | 815 | 67 |
| 15 colored polls | 23 | 85 |
| General property | 514 | 96 |
| Total school taxes | $ 1,354 | 48 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 1,613 | 55 |
| Special county taxes | 1,254 | 82 |
| Total county taxes | $ 2,868 | 37 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## CLEVELAND COUNTY.

M. N. HAMRICK, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 265,734 acres of land | $1,612,060 | $ 3224 12 |
| 672 town lots | 272,315 | 544 63 |
| 1,306 horses | 72,546 | 145 09 |
| 2,262 mules | 143,119 | 286 24 |
| 13 jacks and jennies | 395 | 79 |
| 23 goats | 27 | 06 |
| 5,914 cattle | 57,990 | 115 98 |
| 6,980 hogs | 16,922 | 33 84 |
| 4,085 sheep | 4,019 | 8 04 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 188,691 | 377 38 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 27,911 | 55 82 |
| Solvent credits | 229,347 | 458 69 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 2,243 | 4 49 |
| Other personal property | 200,932 | 401 86 |
| Total valuation | $2,828,517 | |
| Theatres | | 12 50 |
| Billiard saloons | | 20 00 |
| Public ferries, toll bridges, etc | | 20 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 239 62 |
| Marriage licenses | | 68 88 |
| Delinquents | | 37 13 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 6,055 16 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,415 white polls | 3,854 94 |
| 390 colored polls | 622 54 |
| Railroad property | 321 23 |
| General property | 3,575 53 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 668 38 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 621 87 |
| Total school taxes | $ 9,664 49 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 11,790 67 |
| Special county taxes | 7,917 81 |
| Total county taxes | $ 19,708 48 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## COLUMBUS COUNTY.

N. McPHAUL, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 529,734 acres of land | $ 858,026 | $ 1,716 | 05 |
| 234 town lots | 67,715 | 135 | 43 |
| 662 horses | 40,056 | 80 | 11 |
| 508 mules | 36,170 | 72 | 34 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 270 | | 54 |
| 1,803 goats | 1,100 | 2 | 20 |
| 9,565 cattle | 59,671 | 119 | 34 |
| 26,767 hogs | 23,302 | 46 | 61 |
| 8,555 sheep | 7,641 | 15 | 28 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 102,416 | 204 | 83 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 41,309 | 82 | 62 |
| Solvent credits | 43,281 | 86 | 56 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 9,415 | 18 | 83 |
| Other personal property | 117,921 | 235 | 84 |
| Total valuation | $1,408,293 | | |
| Commission Merchants | | | 11 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 295 | 36 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 83 | 63 |
| Marriage licenses | | 54 | 15 |
| Delinquents | | 10 | 88 |
| Double tax on land and personal property | | 13 | 78 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,274 | 49 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,654 white polls | 2,636 | 06 |
| 630 colored polls | 1,004 | 06 |
| Railroad property | 556 | 13 |
| General property | 1,720 | 84 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,155 | 00 |
| Dog tax | 8 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 7,080 | 09 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 7,151 | 51 |
| Total county taxes | $ 7,151 | 51 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## CRAVEN COUNTY.

DANIEL STINSON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 305,363 acres of land | $ 630,963 | $ 1,262 | 37 |
| 1,687 town lots | 918,864 | 1,905 | 65 |
| 1,098 horses | 53,186 | 126 | 37 |
| 564 mules | 36,659 | 73 | 32 |
| 6 jacks and jennies | 625 | 1 | 25 |
| 351 goats | 243 | | 49 |
| 5,828 cattle | 41,602 | 83 | 20 |
| 11342 hogs | 12,642 | 25 | 28 |
| 2,087 sheep | 2,174 | 4 | 35 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 105,495 | 210 | 99 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 40,383 | 80 | 77 |
| Solvent credits | 168,926 | 335 | 85 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 7,941 | 15 | 88 |
| Other personal property | 296,507 | 564 | 02 |
| Total valuation | $2,325,210 | | |
| $6,251 net income and profits | | 31 | 25 |
| Companies or persons who exhibit for amusement | | 5 | 00 |
| Billiard saloons | | 60 | 00 |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 24 | 48 |
| Commisson merchants | | 25 | 30 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 681 | 55 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 151 | 36 |
| Peddlers $25.00: Dealers in fruit trees, $5.00 | | 30 | 00 |
| Liquor dealers—Class 3d | | 200 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 97 | 38 |
| Total general taxes | | $5,996 | 11 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,226 white polls | 1,961 | 60 |
| 1,379 colored polls | 2,206 | 40 |
| Bank stock, $146.25: Railroad property, $294.53 | 440 | 78 |
| General property | 2,929 | 61 |
| Licensed dealers in spiritnous liquors | 3,191 | 68 |
| Auctioneers | | 50 |
| Total school taxes | $ 10,730 | 57 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes, $9,203.68; Poor, $1,042.00 | 10,285 | 68 |
| Special county purposes | 13,481 | 60 |
| Total county taxes | $ 23,767 | 28 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

H. C. FISHER, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 536,815 acres of land | $1,337,385 | $ 2,674 77 |
| 1,015 town lots | 680,696 | 1,361 40 |
| 1,116 horses | 54,505 | 129 01 |
| 1,356 mules | 70,504 | 141 00 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 30 | 06 |
| 1,090 goats | 1,090 | 2 18 |
| 7,480 cattle | 42,429 | 84 86 |
| 20,575 hogs | 21,031 | 42 06 |
| 4,835 sheep | 5,089 | 10 18 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 146,078 | 292 15 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 40,725 | 81 45 |
| Solvent credits | 315,362 | 430 72 |
| Other personal property | 239,766 | 479 53 |
| Total valuation | $2,864,690 | |
| $380 net income and profits | | 1 90 |
| Billiard saloons | | 40 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 235 25 |
| Marriage licenses | | 95 85 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 6,102 37 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,882 white polls | 2,823 00 |
| 1,206 colored polls | 1,809 00 |
| General property | 3,983 04 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 982 50 |
| Total school taxes | $ 9,597 54 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 18,274 68 |
| Special county taxes | 4,112 83 |
| Total county taxes | $ 22,387 51 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## CURRITUCK COUNTY.

JOHN E. BARNARD, Sheriff.

### COUNTY TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 130,501 acres of land | $ 404,449 | $ 810 | 90 |
| 1,180 horses | 39,874 | 79 | 75 |
| 216 mules | 7,531 | 15 | 06 |
| 1 jack | 50 | | 10 |
| 84 goats | 84 | | 17 |
| 3,646 cattle | 18,330 | 36 | 66 |
| 9,680 hogs | 9,680 | 19 | 36 |
| 1,746 sheep | 1,746 | 3 | 49 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 25,460 | 50 | 92 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 5,207 | 10 | 41 |
| Solvent credits | 17,375 | 34 | 95 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 100,000 | 200 | 00 |
| Other personal property | 23,651 | 47 | 30 |
| Total valuation | $ 654,437 | | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 101 | 98 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 19 | 10 |
| Peddlers | | 75 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 31 | 82 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,536 | 77 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 841 white polls | 1,340 | 34 |
| 289 colored polls | 460 | 00 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,284 | 44 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 57 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,141 | 78 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,342 | 52 |
| Poor | 459 | 06 |
| Special county taxes | 7,162 | 56 |
| Total county taxes | $ 10,964 | 14 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## DARE COUNTY.

R. W. SMITH, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 158,217 acres of land | $168,941 | $ 337 | 88 |
| 2 town lots | 750 | 1 | 50 |
| 507 horses | 21,994 | 43 | 99 |
| 12 mules | 755 | 1 | 51 |
| 34 goats | 34 | | 07 |
| 1,911 cattle | 10,531 | 21 | 06 |
| 2,199 hogs | 2,601 | 5 | 20 |
| 1,300 sheep | 1,300 | 2 | 60 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 23,281 | 46 | 56 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 2,145 | 4 | 29 |
| Solvent credits | 2,149 | 4 | 30 |
| Other personal property | 56,100 | 112 | 20 |
| Total valuation | $290,581 | | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 50 | 57 |
| Dealers in cigars | | | 33 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 4 | 25 |
| Marriage licenses | | 19 | 95 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 656 | 26 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 504 white polls | 452 | 10 |
| 44 colored polls | 421 | 24 |
| General property | 363 | 23 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 53 | 33 |
| Total school taxes | $ 1,289 | 93 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 987 | 98 |
| Poor | 1,769 | 57 |
| Special county taxes | 694 | 06 |
| Total county taxes | $ 3,451 | 61 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## DAVIDSON COUNTY.

P. D. LEONARD, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 346,411 acres of land | $ 1,763,360 | $ 3,526 72 |
| 494 town lots | 271,309 | 542 62 |
| 3,858 horses | 153,558 | 307 12 |
| 1,628 mules | 79,191 | 158 38 |
| 23 jacks and jennies | 1,105 | 2 21 |
| 44 goats | 67 | 13 |
| 8,492 cattle | 57,234 | 114 47 |
| 15,993 hogs | 27,074 | 54 15 |
| 9,075 sheep | 8,619 | 17 24 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 156,892 | 313 78 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 73,682 | 147 36 |
| Solvent credits | 321,520 | 643 04 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 11,448 | 22 90 |
| Other personal property | 173,691 | 247 38 |
| Total valuation | $3,098,750 | |
| Public ferries, toll bridges, etc | | 20 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 174 69 |
| Peddlers | | 7 50 |
| Marriage licenses | | 98 80 |
| Subjects unlisted | | 238 33 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 6,736 82 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,760 white polls | 3,984 75 |
| 383 colored polls | 552 96 |
| Railroad property | 98 64 |
| General property | 3,873 44 |
| Total school taxes | $ 8,909 79 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 9,858 26 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,858 26 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## DAVIE COUNTY.

WM. A BAILEY, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 161,232 acres of land | $ 879,818 | $ 1,759 63 |
| 193 town lots | 67,915 | 135 83 |
| 1,650 horses | 92,931 | 185 86 |
| 998 mules | 62,602 | 125 20 |
| 5 jacks and jennies | 880 | 1 76 |
| 3,450 cattle | 30,679 | 61 35 |
| 7,149 hogs | 17,304 | 34 60 |
| 2,277 sheep | 2,250 | 4 50 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 142,743 | 285 49 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 52,181 | 104 36 |
| Solvent credits | 162,401 | 324 80 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 5,510 | 11 12 |
| Other personal property | 55,091 | 110 18 |
| Total valuation | $1,572,305 | |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 12 40 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 67 27 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 30 21 |
| Marriage licenses | | 37 05 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,291 51 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,323 white polls | 1,984 50 |
| 341 colored polls | 511 50 |
| General property | 1,965 42 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 25 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,486 42 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | $ 2,306 10 |
| Poor | 1,734 28 |
| Bridges | 1,257 87 |
| Special county taxes | 786 17 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,084 42 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## DUPLIN COUNTY.

JAS. G. KENAN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 443.331 acres of land | $ 1,026.699 | $ 2,053 | 09 |
| 449 town lots | 112,897 | 225 | 79 |
| 1,613 horses | 86,431 | 172 | 86 |
| 503 mules | 41,241 | 82 | 48 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 30 | | 06 |
| 1,480 goats | 840 | 1 | 68 |
| 8,342 cattle | 53,929 | 107 | 56 |
| 23,550 hogs | 26,094 | 52 | 19 |
| 5,431 sheep | 5,201 | 10 | 40 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 114,231 | 228 | 46 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 24,627 | 49 | 25 |
| Solvent credits | 91,605 | 183 | 21 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 8,241 | 16 | 48 |
| Other personal property | 90,263 | 180 | 52 |
| Total valuation | $ 1,682,329 | | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 218 | 30 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 25 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 72 | 00 |
| Delinquents for years 1885, 1886 and 1887 | | 65 | 57 |
| Arrears for delinquents | | | 27 |
| Double tax on land, town lots and personal property, | | 17 | 63 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,763 | 10 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.808 white polls | $ 2,881 | 50 |
| 752 colored polls | 1,198 | 50 |
| General property | 2,110 | 14 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 525 | 01 |
| Dog tax | 7 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,722 | 15 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 6,807 | 72 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,807 | 72 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## DURHAM COUNTY.

JOHN W. RIGSBEE, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162,855 acres of land | $1,398,165 | $ 2,796 | 15 |
| 657 town lots | 1,314,945 | 2,629 | 89 |
| 1,470 horses | 100,650 | 201 | 30 |
| 863 mules | 59,920 | 119 | 84 |
| 7 jacks and jennies | 54 | | 11 |
| 174 goats | 374 | | 75 |
| 3,709 cattle | 35,903 | 71 | 81 |
| 4,866 hogs | 12,656 | 25 | 31 |
| 1,291 sheep | 1,386 | 2 | 77 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 232,371 | 464 | 74 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 116,545 | 233 | 09 |
| Solvent credits | 536,266 | 1,072 | 53 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 11,904 | 23 | 81 |
| Other personal property | 1,682,458 | 3,364 | 91 |
| Total valuation | $5,503,597 | | |
| $16,240 net income and profits | | 81 | 20 |
| Billiard saloons | | 120 | 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 742 | 45 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 61 | 27 |
| Tobacco warehouses | | 150 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 90 | 73 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 12,252 | 66 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,714 white polls | 2,176 | 78 |
| 1,159 colored polls | 1,471 | 93 |
| Bank stock | 59 | 37 |
| Railroad property | 88 | 25 |
| General property | 6,837 | 01 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,700 | 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 651 | 53 |
| From other sources | 71 | 25 |
| Total school taxes | $ 13,056 | 12 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 16,490 | 04 |
| Poor | 354 | 31 |
| Special county taxes | 11,486 | 18 |
| Total county taxes | $ 28,230 | 53 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## EDGECOMBE COUNTY.

JOSEPH COBB, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 304 260 acres of land | $2,123,610 | $ 4,247 | 22 |
| 531 town lots | 653,044 | 1,306 | 09 |
| 1,668 horses | 97,523 | 195 | 05 |
| 2,706 mules | 165,042 | 330 | 08 |
| 18 jacks and jennies | 1,000 | 2 | 00 |
| 303 goats | 311 | | 62 |
| 3,999 cattle | 35,027 | 70 | 05 |
| 15,979 hogs | 24,887 | 49 | 77 |
| 1,936 sheep | 1,929 | 3 | 86 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 224,743 | 449 | 48 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 60,734 | 121 | 47 |
| Solvent credits | 759,539 | 1,519 | 08 |
| Other personal property | 252,107 | 504 | 22 |
| Total valuation | $4, 399,496 | | |
| $2,094 net income and profits | | 10 | 47 |
| Billiard saloons | | 70 | 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 779 | 54 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 213 | 37 |
| Peddlers | | 82 | 25 |
| Itinerant lightning-rod dealers | | 40 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 105 | 93 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 10,100 | 55 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,308 white polls | 1,962 | 00 |
| 2,473 colored polls | 2,709 | 50 |
| General property | 5,604 | 87 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 2,743 | 72 |
| Auctioneers | 520 | 91 |
| From other sources | 71 | 25 |
| Total school taxes | $ 14,612 | 25 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 17,220 | 96 |
| Special county taxes | 1,398 | 73 |
| Total county taxes | $ 18,619 | 69 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## FORSYTH COUNTY.

JOHN BOYER, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 225,176 acres of land | $1,197,610 | $ 2,424 | 02 |
| 1,800 town lots | 1,567,442 | 3,146 | 40 |
| 2,281 horses | 127,019 | 254 | 04 |
| 998 mules | 58,590 | 117 | 18 |
| 5 jacks and jennies | 215 | | 43 |
| 47 goats | 44 | | 09 |
| 5,329 cattle | 50,636 | 101 | 27 |
| 8,689 hogs | 20,003 | 40 | 00 |
| 2,127 sheep | 2,104 | 4 | 21 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 289,389 | 578 | 78 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 121,635 | 243 | 27 |
| Solvent credits | 1,041,179 | 2,082 | 36 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 22,415 | 44 | 83 |
| Other personal property | 931,841 | 1,862 | 34 |
| Total valuation | $5,430,122 | | |
| Museums, wax-works and curiosities | | 6 | 00 |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 5 | 00 |
| Commission merchants | | 23 | 50 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 1,032 | 73 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 7 | 81 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 90 | 76 |
| Tobacco warehouses | | 250 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 111 | 15 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 12,426 | 17 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,548 white polls | 3,872 | 96 |
| 591 colored polls | 898 | 32 |
| Bank stock | 416 | 66 |
| Railroad property | 172 | 24 |
| General property | 8,930 | 53 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,466 | 67 |
| Auctioneers | 14 | 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 713 | 62 |
| Total school taxes | $ 16,485 | 00 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 15,314 | 02 |
| Special county taxes | 3,326 | 78 |
| Total county taxes | $ 18,640 | 18 |

Year ending November 30th, 1888.

1888.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY,

H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 273,944 acres of land | $1,816,795 | $ 3,633 59 |
| 378 town lots | 266,369 | 532 74 |
| 1,826 horses | 102,970 | 205 94 |
| 1,037 mules | 68,255 | 136 51 |
| 1 jack | 10 | 02 |
| 224 goats | 193 | 39 |
| 6,815 cattle | 59,300 | 118 60 |
| 13,141 hogs | 19,962 | 39 92 |
| 3,135 sheep | 3,196 | 6 39 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 157,341 | 314 69 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 33,996 | 68 00 |
| Solvent credits | 226,747 | 453 94 |
| Other personal property | 157,310 | 314 62 |
| Total valuation | $2,912,434 | |
| $2,350 net income and profits | | 11 75 |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 3 00 |
| Commission merchants | | 12 98 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 388 29 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 2 39 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 50 77 |
| Peddlers | | 75 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 93 57 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 6,462 65 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,557 white polls | 2,479 60 |
| 1,392 colored polls | 2,199 36 |
| Railroad property | 15 51 |
| General property | 3,653 41 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 835 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 5 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 9,187 88 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 11,195 78 |
| Special county taxes | 1,142 23 |
| Total county taxes | $ 12,338 01 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## GASTON COUNTY.

W. C. ABERNATHY, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 223,794 acres of land | $1,460,691 | $ 2,921 | 34 |
| 463 town lots | 142,940 | 285 | 89 |
| 1,112 horses | 65,126 | 130 | 25 |
| 1,947 mules | 125,746 | 251 | 40 |
| 6 jacks and jennies | 240 | | 48 |
| 43 goats | 39 | | 08 |
| 4,735 cattle | 48,564 | 97 | 13 |
| 6,947 hogs | 16,925 | 33 | 85 |
| 3,685 sheep | 3,364 | 6 | 73 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 156,198 | 312 | 39 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 45,899 | 91 | 80 |
| Solvent credits | 365,765 | 731 | 53 |
| Stock in incorporated companies, | 8,550 | 17 | 10 |
| Other personal property | 156,682 | 313 | 37 |
| Telegraph line | 1'864 | 3 | 73 |
| Total valuation | $2,598,593 | | |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 3 | 00 |
| Billiard saloons | | 20 | 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 404 | 07 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 3 | 79 |
| Marriage licenses | | 73 | 15 |
| Double tax on land, etc | | 39 | 93 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,741 | 10 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,753 white polls | 1,939 | 25 |
| 602 colored polls | 670 | 39 |
| Railroad property | 420 | 08 |
| General property | 3,628 | 72 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 761 | 66 |
| Dog tax | 4 | 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 1,976 | 50 |
| Total school taxes | $ 9,400 | 60 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,252 | 80 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,252 | 80 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## GATES COUNTY.

D. E. RIDDICK, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 189,522 acres of land | $661,232 | $ 1,322 46 |
| 42 town lots | 29,165 | 58 33 |
| 1,446 horses | 64,588 | 129 18 |
| 447 mules | 24,930 | 49 86 |
| 4 jacks and jennies | 225 | 45 |
| 953 goats | 439 | 88 |
| 5,574 cattle | 31,666 | 43 33 |
| 12,896 hogs | 15,445 | 30 89 |
| 2,196 sheep | 2,040 | 4 08 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 74,757 | 149 51 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 21,032 | 42 06 |
| Solvent credits | 159,099 | 318 20 |
| Stock in incorporated companies, | 175 | 35 |
| Other personal property | 67,230 | 134 46 |
| Total valuation | $1,152,023 | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 100 03 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 54 00 |
| Peddlers | | 25 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 46 07 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,529 14 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 867 white polls | 1,387 20 |
| 552 colored polls | 883 20 |
| Bank stock | 22 |
| Railroad property | 9 45 |
| General property | 1,455 65 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 959 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,694 72 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,546 38 |
| Bridges | 25 86 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,572 24 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## GRAHAM COUNTY.

R. V. McELROY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 314,503 acres of land | $465,654 | $ 931 | 21 |
| 37 town lots | 3,840 | 7 | 68 |
| 298 horses | 15,064 | 31 | 33 |
| 125 mules | 7,175 | 14 | 35 |
| 3 jacks and jennies | 140 | | 28 |
| 2,970 cattle | 27,942 | 55 | 88 |
| 4,958 hogs | 6,333 | 12 | 66 |
| 2,543 sheep | 2,548 | 5 | 09 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 21,239 | 42 | 48 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 1,539 | 3 | 08 |
| Solvent credits | 5,233 | 10 | 46 |
| Other personal property | 3,390 | 6 | 78 |
| Total Valuation | $ 560,703 | | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 14 | 11 |
| Marriage licenses | | 10 | 45 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,145 | 84 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 392 white polls | 744 | 80 |
| 4 colored polls | 7 | 60 |
| General property | 710 | 41 |
| Total school taxes | $ 1,462 | 81 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 1,420 | 83 |
| Poor | 659 | 57 |
| Special county taxes | 473 | 61 |
| Total county taxes | $ 2,554 | 01 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## GRANVILLE COUNTY.

L. H. BULLOCK, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 329,545 acres of land | $1,803,291 | $ 3,606 | 58 |
| 472 town lots | 573,140 | 1,145 | 38 |
| 2,784 horses | 169,973 | 339 | 94 |
| 1,377 mules | 88,563 | 177 | 12 |
| 4 jacks and jennies | 335 | | 67 |
| 159 goats | 159 | | 31 |
| 6,617 cattle | 62,023 | 124 | 04 |
| 12,486 hogs | 24,163 | 48 | 32 |
| 3,615 sheep | 4,885 | 9 | 77 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 203,988 | 407 | 97 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 95,835 | 191 | 67 |
| Solvent credits | 343,121 | 686 | 24 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 8,965 | 17 | 93 |
| Other personal property | 337,640 | 673 | 28 |
| Total valuation | $3,716,081 | | |
| Theatres | | 12 | 50 |
| Billiard saloons | | 40 | 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 446 | 25 |
| Dealers in cigars | | | 98 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 88 | 33 |
| Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| Liquor dealers—Class 3d | | 160 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 121 | 13 |
| Personal property | | 2 | 01 |
| Town lots | | 6 | 60 |
| Double tax on land | | 65 | 77 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 8,397 | 79 |

SCHOOL TAX.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,872 white polls | 2,808 | 00 |
| 1,724 colored polls | 2,586 | 00 |
| Bank Stock | 45 | 00 |
| Railroad property | 118 | 81 |
| General property | 4,573 | 73 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 990 | 00 |
| Total school tax | $ 11,151 | 54 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 13,031 | 28 |
| Poor | 1,798 | 00 |
| Special county taxes | 10,023 | 24 |
| Total county taxes | $24,852 | 52 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## GREENE COUNTY.

J. B. FAIRCLOTH, Tax-Collector.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 156,800 acres of land | $1,037,022 | $ 2,074 | 04 |
| 165 town lots | 81,337 | 162 | 67 |
| 954 horses | 50,982 | 101 | 96 |
| 953 mules | 57,120 | 114 | 24 |
| 155 goats | 81 | | 16 |
| 1,002 cattle | 8,258 | 16 | 52 |
| 9,456 hogs | 12,390 | 24 | 78 |
| 272 sheep | 263 | | 53 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 85,250 | 170 | 50 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 14,997 | 29 | 99 |
| Solvent credits | 180,615 | 361 | 23 |
| Other personal property | 56,604 | 113 | 21 |
| Total valuation | $1,584,919 | | |
| Merchants or dealers | | 101 | 07 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 15 | 35 |
| Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 49 | 40 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,360 | 65 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 874 white polls | 1,392 | 93 |
| 721 colored polls | 1,149 | 00 |
| Bank stock | 7 | 50 |
| General property | 1,988 | 15 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 238 | 33 |
| Dog tax | 2 | 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 43 | 56 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,884 | 27 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,310 | 60 |
| Poor | 1,632 | 49 |
| Special county taxes | 842 | 97 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,786 | 06 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## GUILFORD COUNTY.

O. C. WHEELER, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 405,054 acres of land | $2,308,032 | $ 4,616 | 06 |
| 1,199 town lots | 1,121,850 | 2,243 | 70 |
| 3,589 horses | 175,040 | 350 | 08 |
| 1,461 mules | 76,096 | 152 | 19 |
| 27 jacks and jennies | 1,420 | 2 | 84 |
| 55 goats | 53 | | 11 |
| 10,494 cattle | 80,831 | 161 | 66 |
| 13,530 hogs | 27,083 | 54 | 17 |
| 6,629 sheep | 6,220 | 12 | 44 |
| Value of farming utensils, &c | 239,167 | 478 | 33 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 146,527 | 293 | 05 |
| Solvent credits | 475,211 | 950 | 42 |
| Stock in incorporated companies, | 25,205 | 50 | 41 |
| Other personal property | 396,770 | 793 | 54 |
| Total valuation | $ 5,079,505 | | |
| Billiard saloons | | 40 | 00 |
| Bowling alleys, skating rinks, etc | | 40 | 00 |
| Commission merchants | | | 91 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 673 | 59 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 5 | 30 |
| Purchases of farm products | | | 25 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 25 | 16 |
| Marriage licenses | | 143 | 45 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 11,087 | 66 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,736 white polls | 5,335 | 20 |
| 729 colored polls | 1,421 | 55 |
| Bank stock | 412 | 50 |
| Railroad property | 1,343 | 35 |
| General property | 7,643 | 66 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 560 | 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 544 | 95 |
| Total school taxes | $ 17,234 | 47 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 17,234 | 47 |
| Total county taxes | $ 17,234 | 47 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## HALIFAX COUNTY.

B. I. ALSBROOK, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 410,867 acres of land | $1,925,597 | $ 3,851 | 20 |
| 1,103 town lots | 463,929 | 927 | 85 |
| 2,181 horses | 128,252 | 256 | 51 |
| 1,735 mules | 115,900 | 231 | 80 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 400 | | 80 |
| 239 goats | 293 | | 58 |
| 722 cattle | 65,198 | 130 | 40 |
| 15,480 hogs | 19,475 | 38 | 95 |
| 2,172 sheep | 2,218 | 4 | 43 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc. | 173,181 | 346 | 36 |
| Money on hand or on deposit, | 61,095 | 122 | 19 |
| Solvent credits | 228,742 | 457 | 49 |
| Stock in incorpor'd comp'nies, | 1,423 | 2 | 84 |
| Other personal property, | 251,305 | 502 | 61 |
| Total valuation | $3,437,008 | | |
| $3,552 net income and profits | | 35 | 52 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 876 | 29 |
| Marriage licenses | | 142 | 50 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 7,928 | 32 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,597 white polls | 2,311 | 65 |
| 2,592 colored polls | 3,751 | 92 |
| General property | 4,296 | 26 |
| Total school taxes | $ 10,359 | 83 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 8,617 | 06 |
| Total county taxes | $ 8,617 | 06 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## HARNETT COUNTY.

JNO. GREEN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 341,375 acres of land | $745,771 | $ 1,491 54 |
| 439 town lots | 35,081 | 70 16 |
| 790 horses | 45,098 | 90 20 |
| 847 mules | 55,940 | 111 88 |
| 3 jacks and jennies | 90 | 18 |
| 1,452 goats | 1,146 | 2 29 |
| 6,212 cattle | 40,067 | 80 13 |
| 17,102 hogs | 17,873 | 35 75 |
| 4,087 sheep | 3,946 | 7 89 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 97,566 | 195 13 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 9,875 | 19 75 |
| Solvent credits | 54,176 | 108 35 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 1,400 | 2 80 |
| Other personal property | 62,333 | 124 67 |
| Total valuation | $ 1,170,362 | |
| $500 net income and profits | | 2 50 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 113 00 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 24 11 |
| Marriage licenses | | 53 25 |
| Double tax on land, town lots, etc | | 67 08 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,600 66 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,355 white polls | 2,159 53 |
| 438 colored polls | 698 06 |
| Bank stock | 4 13 |
| Railroad property | 44 98 |
| General property | 1,449 91 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 304 79 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,661 40 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,898 11 |
| Poor | 1,328 02 |
| Bridges | 599 61 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,825 74 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## HAYWOOD COUNTY.

W. H. LEATHERWOOD, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 230,887 acres of land | $ 960,515 | $ 1,921 | 03 |
| 195 town lots | 92,930 | 185 | 86 |
| 1,694 horses | 89,093 | 178 | 19 |
| 670 mules | 38,190 | 76 | 38 |
| 20 jacks and jennies | 1,405 | 2 | 81 |
| 11 goats | 15 | | 03 |
| 9,094 cattle | 87,771 | 175 | 54 |
| 12,835 hogs | 20,241 | 40 | 48 |
| 5,474 sheep | 6,572 | 13 | 15 |
| Value of farming utensils, &c | 83,879 | 167 | 75 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 17,707 | 35 | 42 |
| Solvent credits | 92,779 | 185 | 55 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 6,970 | 13 | 94 |
| Other personal property | 59,543 | 119 | 08 |
| Total valuation | $1,557,607 | | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 133 | 93 |
| Marriage licenses | | 50 | 00 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,299 | 14 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,625 white polls | 2,193 | 75 |
| 46 colored polls | 62 | 10 |
| General property | 3,004 | 58 |
| Total school taxes | $ 5,260 | 43 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,524 | 40 |
| Poor | 751 | 95 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,276 | 35 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## HENDERSON COUNTY.

T. C. ISRAEL, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 220,658 acres of land | $1,059,203 | $ 2,118 41 |
| 287 town lots | 185,550 | 371 10 |
| 874 horses | 53,195 | 106 39 |
| 533 mules | 30,320 | 60 64 |
| 7 jacks and jennies | 122 | 24 |
| 92 goats | 610 | 1 22 |
| 6,248 cattle | 63,587 | 127 17 |
| 7,846 hogs | 11,497 | 22 99 |
| 4,737 sheep | 4,768 | 9 54 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 77,375 | 154 75 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 16,323 | 32 65 |
| Solvent credits | 123,796 | 247 59 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 1,365 | 2 73 |
| Other personal property | 61,482 | 122 96 |
| Total valuation | $1,689,193 | |
| $200 net income and profits | | 2 00 |
| Billiard saloons | | 40 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 126 52 |
| Marriage licenses | | 48 92 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,600 82 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,406 white polls | 3,268 95 |
| 128 colored polls | 197 60 |
| General property | 2,532 45 |
| Dog tax | 1 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,000 00 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 18,783 69 |
| Total county taxes | $ 18,783 69 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## HERTFORD COUNTY.

J. S. MITCHELL, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 213,429 acres of land | $1,016,005 | $ 2,032 01 |
| 405 town lots | 190,535 | 381 07 |
| 1,387 horses | 79,287 | 158 57 |
| 597 mules | 38,195 | 76 39 |
| 1 jack | 25 | 05 |
| 230 goats | 289 | 58 |
| 4,788 cattle | 31,369 | 62 74 |
| 13,306 hogs | 19,216 | 38 43 |
| 1,992 sheep | 1,992 | 3 98 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 128,168 | 256 34 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 32,648 | 65 29 |
| Solvent credits | 207,338 | 414 68 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 8,791 | 17 58 |
| Other personal property | 110,165 | 220 32 |
| Total valuation | $1,864,023 | |
| Public ferries, toll bridges, etc | | 12 80 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 225 58 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 07 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 65 75 |
| Peddlers | | 25 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 53 20 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 4,111 43 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 947 white polls | 1,231 10 |
| 957 colored polls | 1,244 10 |
| Bank stock | 20 10 |
| Railroad property | 4 93 |
| General property | 3,896 72 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,213 34 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 351 42 |
| Total school taxes | $ 7,961 71 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,267 84 |
| Poor | 1,218 56 |
| Total county taxes | $ 5,486 40 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## HYDE COUNTY.

A. B. TUNNELL, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 272,189 acres of land | $ 514,997 | $ 1,029 99 |
| 69 town lots | 10,970 | 21 94 |
| 1,298 horses | 72 559 | 145 12 |
| 189 mules | 11,500 | 23 00 |
| 1 jack | 60 | 12 |
| 65 goats | 65 | 13 |
| 6,202 cattle | 34,203 | 68 40 |
| 8,100 hogs | 10,330 | 20 66 |
| 1,556 sheep | 1,546 | 3 09 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 55,235 | 110 47 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 23,935 | 47 87 |
| Solvent credits | 73,137 | 146 27 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 6,105 | 12 21 |
| Other personal property | 94,076 | 188 16 |
| Total valuation | $ 908,718 | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 122 51 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 03 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 17 19 |
| Peddlers | | 50 00 |
| Itinerant lightning rod dealers | | 25 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 47 50 |
| Double tax on land | | 9 54 |
| Total general taxes | | $2,090 20 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 796 white polls | 1,268 62 |
| 484 colored polls | 771 38 |
| General property | 1,131 52 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 566 68 |
| Dog tax | 2 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,740 20 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 1,916 05 |
| Poor | 1,153 65 |
| Bridges | 543 13 |
| Special county taxes | 1,933 83 |
| Total county taxes | $ 5,546 66 |

1888.

## IREDELL COUNTY.

T. J. ALLISON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 36,537 acres of land | $ 1,838,395 | $ 3,676 79 |
| 792 town lots | 596,695 | 1,193 39 |
| 2,866 horses | 140,407 | 280 81 |
| 2,044 mules | 115,978 | 231 96 |
| 11 jacks and jennies | 645 | 1 29 |
| 72 goats | 49 | 10 |
| 7,824 cattle | 63,632 | 127 26 |
| 13,415 hogs | 27,126 | 54 25 |
| 5,422 sheep | 4,980 | 9 96 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 206,256 | 412 51 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 58,296 | 116 59 |
| Solvent credits | 353,439 | 706 88 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 6,520 | 13 04 |
| Other personal property | 288,655 | 577 31 |
| Total valuation | $3,701,073 | |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 385 27 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 13 87 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 256 47 |
| Liquor dealers—Class 3d | | 700 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 107 35 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 8,870 10 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,727 white polls | 3,937 11 |
| 751 colored polls | 1,084 25 |
| Bank stock | 62 50 |
| Railroad property | 196 66 |
| General property | 4,631 19 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,340 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 11,251 71 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 11,997 82 |
| Special county taxes | 2,934 21 |
| Total county taxes | $ 14,932 03 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## JACKSON COUNTY.

J. E. McLAIN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 315,393 acres of land | $ 561,830 | $ 1,123 56 |
| 97 town lots | 32,215 | 48 23 |
| 1,059 horses | 49,199 | 98 40 |
| 419 mules | 24,890 | 49 78 |
| 4 jacks and jennies | 201 | 40 |
| 5 goats | 6 | 01 |
| 6,821 cattle | 60,954 | 121 51 |
| 13,165 hogs | 14,374 | 28 74 |
| 4,750 sheep | 5,298 | 10 60 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 44,740 | 89 48 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 9,067 | 18 13 |
| Solvent credits | 17,684 | 35 37 |
| Other personal property | 29,826 | 59 65 |
| Total valuation | $ 850,084 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 62 92 |
| Marriage licenses | | 37 53 |
| Subjects unlisted | | 11 32 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,795 73 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,125 white polls | 1,687 50 |
| 50 colored polls | 75 00 |
| General property | 1,231 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 2,993 50 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,364 75 |
| Poor | 587 50 |
| Bridges | 980 69 |
| Special county taxes | 3 476 99 |
| Total county taxes | $ 8,409 93 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## JOHNSTON COUNTY.

D. W. FULLER, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 479,214 acres of land | $2,252,486 | $ 4,504 97 |
| 707 town lots | 235,824 | 471 65 |
| 1,845 horses | 104,606 | 209 21 |
| 2,147 mules | 146,856 | 293 71 |
| 12 jacks and jennies | 380 | 76 |
| 2,344 goats | 1,951 | 3 90 |
| 10,066 cattle | 69,864 | 139 73 |
| 37,450 hogs | 45,578 | 91 16 |
| 5,861 sheep | 5,486 | 10 97 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 310,794 | 621 59 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 47,583 | 95 17 |
| Solvent credits | 391,477 | 782 95 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 5,540 | 11 08 |
| Other personal property | 175,496 | 351 00 |
| Total valuation | $3,793,921 | |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 3 00 |
| Billiard saloons | | 6 66 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 423 42 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 66 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 9 27 |
| Marriage licenses | | 121 13 |
| Arrears for insolvents | | 18 01 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 8,171 00 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3,021 white polls | 4,814 72 |
| 1,189 colored polls | 1,894 97 |
| Bank stock | 3 12 |
| Railroad property | 196 54 |
| General property | 4,751 94 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,102 42 |
| Total school taxes | $ 12,768 71 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 14,613 16 |
| Poor | 631 50 |
| Total county taxes | $ 15,244 66 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## JONES COUNTY.

C. H. FOY, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 209,640 acres of land | $ 710,560 | $ 1,421 12 |
| 131 town lots | 43,237 | 86 47 |
| 656 horses | 35,984 | 71 97 |
| 544 mules | 35,676 | 71 35 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 500 | 1 00 |
| 371 goats | 204 | 40 |
| 3,599 cattle | 23,789 | 47 58 |
| 8,241 hogs | 8,671 | 17 34 |
| 1,944 sheep | 1,868 | 3 74 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc. | 50,906 | 101 81 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 8,103 | 16 21 |
| Solvent credits | 34,332 | 68 66 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 238 | 47 |
| Other personal property | 38,155 | 76 31 |
| Total valuation | $ 992,223 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 59 87 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 4 85 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 16 52 |
| Peddlers | | 25 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 22 33 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,113 01 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 621 white polls | 989 72 |
| 487 colored polls | 776 00 |
| General property | 1,230 28 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 421 68 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,417 68 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,840 22 |
| Total county taxes | $ 3,840 22 |

1888.

## LENOIR COUNTY.

JAS. D. SUTTON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 230,689 acres of land | $ 1,120,755 | $ 2,241 51 |
| 579 town lots | 369,625 | 739 25 |
| 1,140 horses | 57,140 | 114 28 |
| 1,109 mules | 63,997 | 127 99 |
| 3 jacks and jennies | 65 | 13 |
| 620 goats | 165 | 33 |
| 2,996 cattle | 18,745 | 37 49 |
| 13,104 hogs | 13,072 | 26 14 |
| 1,277 sheep | 770 | 1 54 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 125,848 | 251 70 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 31,515 | 63 03 |
| Solvent credits | 269,465 | 538 93 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 770 | 1 54 |
| Other personal property | 186,180 | 372 36 |
| Total valuation | $ 2,258,112 | |
| Theatres | | 25 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 332 61 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 37 95 |
| Peddlers | | 25 00 |
| Dealers in fruit trees | | 5 00 |
| Itinerant lightning rod dealers | | 25 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 35 62 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,007 40 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,299 white polls | 2,070 27 |
| 893 colored polls | 1,423 23 |
| General property | 2,861 95 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 925 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 7,280 45 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 8,713 17 |
| Special county taxes | 1,091 79 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,804 96 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888. LINCOLN COUNTY.

....., Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 183,664 acres of land | $1,070,625 | $ 2,141 25 |
| 335 town lots | 139,672 | 279 35 |
| 1,224 horses | 66,208 | 132 42 |
| 1,414 mules | 85,677 | 171 35 |
| 8 jacks and jennies | 385 | 77 |
| 28 goats | 25 | 05 |
| 4,226 cattle | 38,405 | 77 81 |
| 5,796 hogs | 12,144 | 24 29 |
| 2,479 sheep | 2,477 | 4 95 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 114,291 | 228 58 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 23,239 | 46 48 |
| Solvent credits | 201,731 | 403 46 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 7,012 | 14 02 |
| Other personal property | 93,599 | 187 20 |
| Total valuation | $1,855,490 | |
| Billiard saloons | | 20 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 129 25 |
| Marriage licenses | | 54 15 |
| Delinquents | | 14 84 |
| Total general tax | | $ 3,934 22 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,354 white polls | 2,107 16 |
| 283 colored polls | 440 42 |
| Railroad property | 250 94 |
| General property | 3,710 98 |
| Dog tax | 1 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 5,510 50 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,952 40 |
| Poor | 644 57 |
| Total county taxes | $ 5,596 97 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## MACON COUNTY.

I. J. ASHE, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 360,374 acres of land | $ 622,699 | $ 1,245 | 43 |
| 339 town lots | 68,125 | 136 | 25 |
| 1,263 horses | 62,446 | 124 | 89 |
| 813 mules | 44,090 | 88 | 18 |
| 15 jacks and jennies | 1,000 | 2 | 00 |
| 28 goats | 27 | | 05 |
| 7,358 cattle | 60,926 | 121 | 85 |
| 16,431 hogs | 19,723 | 39 | 45 |
| 6,236 sheep | 6,318 | 12 | 63 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 55,703 | 111 | 41 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 16,458 | 32 | 91 |
| Solvent credits | 67,264 | 134 | 53 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 3,500 | 7 | 00 |
| Other personal property | 39,945 | 79 | 60 |
| Total valuation | $1,068,224 | | |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, &c | | 5 | 00 |
| Commisson merchants | | 1 | 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 77 | 21 |
| Dealers in fruit trees | | 10 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 41 | 33 |
| Arrears for insolvents | | 3 | 94 |
| Double tax on land | | 1 | 36 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,276 | 02 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,252 white polls | 2,191 | 00 |
| 77 colored polls | 134 | 75 |
| General property | 1,303 | 86 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 52 | 13 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,681 | 74 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,694 | 64 |
| Poor | 1,201 | 49 |
| Special county taxes | 2,162 | 68 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,058 | 81 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## MADISON COUNTY.

M. A. CHANDLEY, Sheriff.

### COUNTY TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 266,965 acres of land | $ 943,077 | $ 1,886 15 |
| 105 town lots | 42,365 | 84 73 |
| 1,507 horses | 72,503 | 145 01 |
| 1,206 mules | 76,061 | 152 12 |
| 16 jacks and jennies | 695 | 1 39 |
| 1 goat | 2 | 01 |
| 8,233 cattle | 73,688 | 147 38 |
| 11,992 hogs | 18,642 | 37 28 |
| 4,586 sheep | 4,300 | 8 60 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 83 334 | 166 67 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 38,270 | 76 54 |
| Solvent credits | 74,138 | 148 27 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 17,987 | 35 97 |
| Other personal property | 43,670 | 87 34 |
| Total valuation | $1,488,732 | |
| Billiard saloons | | 40 00 |
| Public ferries, toll bridges, etc | | 10 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, &c | | 5 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 135 80 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 88 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 21 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 53 20 |
| Discoveries | | 16 12 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,260 46 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,329 white polls | 3,726 40 |
| 78 colored polls | 124 80 |
| Railroad property | 238 11 |
| General property | 1,860 91 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 320 00 |
| Dog tax | 5 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,275 22 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 7,780 44 |
| Poor | 1,802 41 |
| Special county taxes | 1,919 92 |
| Total county taxes | $ 11,502 77 |

1888.

## MARTIN COUNTY.

W. J. HARDISON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 294,016 acres of land | $1,091,252 | $ 2,182 | 50 |
| 641 town lots | 249,564 | 499 | 13 |
| 1,071 horses | 65,671 | 131 | 34 |
| 930 mules | 59,100 | 118 | 20 |
| 6 jacks and jennies | 375 | | 75 |
| 236 goats | 230 | | 46 |
| 5,084 cattle | 29,479 | 58 | 96 |
| 15,608 hogs | 18,390 | 36 | 78 |
| 1,893 sheep | 1,697 | 3 | 39 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 122,213 | 244 | 43 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 18,199 | 36 | 40 |
| Solvent credits | 244,025 | 488 | 05 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 67,626 | 135 | 25 |
| Other personal property | 125,589 | 251 | 18 |
| Total valuation | $2,093,410 | | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 251 | 50 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 78 | 18 |
| Marriage licenses | | 42 | 75 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 4,559, | 25 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,213 white polls | 1,696 | 68 |
| 1,034 colored polls | 1,446 | 31 |
| Railroad property | 153 | 73 |
| General property | 2,663 | 76 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,650 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 7,610 | 48 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 6,418 | 59 |
| Special county taxes | 3,179 | 54 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,598 | 13 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## McDOWELL COUNTY.

J. G. NEAL, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 248,147 acres of land | $516,482 | $ 1,032 96 |
| 575 town lots | 59,330 | 108 66 |
| 727 horses | 26,144 | 52 29 |
| 792 mules | 32,604 | 63 21 |
| 11 jacks and jennies | 416 | 83 |
| 34 goats | 35 | 07 |
| 4,058 cattle | 25,778 | 51 56 |
| 6,024 hogs | 8,036 | 16 07 |
| 2,014 sheep | 2,011 | 4 02 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 20,107 | 40 21 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 8,262 | 16 53 |
| Solvent credits | 53,560 | 117 12 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 1,735 | 3 47 |
| Other personal property | 31,602 | 63 20 |
| Total valuation | $785,102 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 82 24 |
| Marriage licenses | | 48 92 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,701 36 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,077 white polls | 1,615 50 |
| 149 colored polls | 223 50 |
| General property | 1,251 15 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 16 33 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,106 48 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,419 81 |
| Special county taxes | 8,040 40 |
| Total county taxes | $ 11,450 21 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888. MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

I. S. COOPER, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 321,590 acres of land | $2,392,257 | $ 4,784 52 |
| 2,157 town lots | 2,054,953 | 4,109 90 |
| 2,469 horses | 139,599 | 279 20 |
| 3,546 mules | 209,740 | 419 48 |
| 11 jack and jennies | 737 | 1 47 |
| 90 goats | 66 | 13 |
| 7,859 cattle | 95,237 | 190 47 |
| 8,189 hogs | 21,922 | 43 84 |
| 2,633 sheep | 2,667 | 5 34 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 343,553 | 687 11 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 94,809 | 189 62 |
| Solvent credits | 871,325 | 1,742 65 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 420,996 | 841 59 |
| Other personal property | 725,376 | 1,450 76 |
| Total valuation | $7,373,037 | |
| $37,764 net income and profits | | 226 64 |
| Billiard saloons | | 140 00 |
| Bowling alleys, skating rinks, etc | | 20 00 |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 27 80 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 10 00 |
| Commission Merchants | | 74 56 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 1,739 18 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 18 46 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 83 03 |
| Liquor dealers—Class 3d | | 200 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 192 38 |
| Delinquents for year 1887 | | 83 41 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 17,561 54 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3,083 white polls | 3,988 63 |
| 1,999 colored polls | 2,586 20 |
| Bank stock | 675 00 |
| Railroad property | 384 79 |
| General property | 9,170 77 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 2,394 99 |
| From other sources | 109 60 |
| Total school taxes | $ 19,309 98 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes, $10,745.20; Poor, $1,556.35 | 12,013 55 |
| Bridges, $8,184.45; Special county taxes, $22,916.45 | 31,100 90 |
| Total county taxes | $ 53,114 45 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## MITCHELL COUNTY.

A. A. WISEMAN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 199,730 acres of land | $ 577,167 | $ 1,154 33 |
| 96 town lots | 33,515 | 67 03 |
| 1,322 horses | 56,062 | 112 12 |
| 392 mules | 19,394 | 38 79 |
| 6,109 cattle | 49,022 | 98 04 |
| 8,359 hogs | 9,745 | 19 49 |
| 4,239 sheep | 4,162 | 8 32 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 13,900 | 27 80 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 12,679 | 25 32 |
| Solvent credits | 16,488 | 32 97 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 2,535 | 5 07 |
| Other personal property | 70,282 | 140 56 |
| Total valuation | $ 864,951 | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 49 81 |
| Marriage licenses | | 51 90 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,831 58 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,417 white polls | 2,258 35 |
| 30 colored polls | 47 81 |
| General property | 1,126 18 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 111 05 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,543 39 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,003 17 |
| Poor | 587 84 |
| Bridges | 3,003 17 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,594 18 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

J. E. SAUNDERS, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 311,598 acres of land | $797,450 | $ 1,594 90 |
| 86 town lots | 24,866 | 49 73 |
| 851 horses | 37,046 | 74 09 |
| 934 mules | 63,769 | 127 54 |
| 5 jacks and jennies | 235 | 47 |
| 113 goats | 113 | 23 |
| 4,795 cattle | 32,001 | 64 00 |
| 9,626 hogs | 15,870 | 31 74 |
| 4,536 sheep | 4,356 | 8 71 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 50,002 | 100 00 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 22,647 | 45 30 |
| Solvent credits | 101,010 | 202 02 |
| Other personal property | 40,601 | 81 20 |
| Total valuation | $1,189,966 | |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 3 00 |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 10 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 80 17 |
| Marriage licenses | | 43 23 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,521 33 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,307 white polls | 1,960 50 |
| 316 colored polls | 474 00 |
| General property | 1,491 63 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,926 13 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,888 61 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,888 61 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## MOORE COUNTY.

W. M. BLACK, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 494,0 2 acres of land | $ 122,090 | $ 2,454 | 18 |
| 549 town lots | 168,047 | 336 | 09 |
| 1,785 horses | 100,459 | 200 | 92 |
| 1,464 mules | 96,264 | 192 | 53 |
| 3 jacks and jennies | 430 | | 86 |
| 408 goats | 487 | | 97 |
| 9,813 cattle | 54,823 | 109 | 65 |
| 18,743 hogs | 20,359 | 40 | 72 |
| 9,548 sheep | 9,494 | 18 | 99 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 137,533 | 275 | 07 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 21,382 | 42 | 76 |
| Solvent credits | 145,404 | 290 | 81 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 2,405 | 4 | 81 |
| Other personal property | 171,437 | 342 | 87 |
| Total valuation | $2,155,614 | | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 333 | 20 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 2 | 79 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 31 | 77 |
| Marriage licenses | | 66 | 02 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,945 | 01 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,057 white polls | 3,044 | 36 |
| 820 colored polls | 1,213 | 60 |
| General property | 2,742 | 13 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,873 | 40 |
| Dog tax | 4 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 8,877 | 49 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | $..... | .. |
| Total county taxes | ..... | .. |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## NASH COUNTY.

JOHN R. GREEN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 329,892 acres of land | $1,768,106 | $ 3,516 | 21 |
| 289 town lots | 156,791 | 313 | 58 |
| 1,351 horses | 78,966 | 157 | 93 |
| 1,428 mules | 102,055 | 204 | 11 |
| 3 jacks and jennies | 90 | | 18 |
| 925 goats | 910 | 1 | 82 |
| 6,749 cattle | 58,014 | 116 | 03 |
| 20,603 hogs | 27,739 | 55 | 48 |
| 4,430 sheep | 4,430 | 8 | 86 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 202,479 | 404 | 96 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 41,318 | 82 | 64 |
| Solvent credits | 191,711 | 383 | 42 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 3,080 | 6 | 16 |
| Other personal property | 144,500 | 289 | 00 |
| Total valuation | $2,770,189 | | |
| $1,775 net income and profits | | 8 | 87 |
| Billiard saloons | | 40 | 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 | 00 |
| Commission merchants | | | 29 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 302 | 84 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 | 31 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 82 | 63 |
| Peddlers | | 50 | 00 |
| Itinerant lightning rod dealers | | 25 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 71 | 25 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 6,127 | 57 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,830 white polls | 2,751 | 86 |
| 1,115 colored polls | 1,676 | 68 |
| General property | 3,452 | 74 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,051 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 8,932 | 28 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 9,427 | 49 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,427 | 49 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

S H. MANNING, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 89,625 acres of land | $ 439,459 | $ 878 | 92 |
| 3,294 town lots | 3,494,703 | 6,989 | 41 |
| 615 horses | 46,268 | 92 | 54 |
| 178 mules | 11,595 | 23 | 19 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 95 | | 19 |
| 287 goats | 267 | | 53 |
| 1,525 cattle | 14,154 | 28 | 31 |
| 2,400 hogs | 3,094 | 6 | 19 |
| 117 sheep | 132 | | 26 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 202,126 | 404 | 25 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 130,053 | 260 | 11 |
| Solvent credits | 298,681 | 597 | 36 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 133,250 | 266 | 50 |
| Other personal property | 708,565 | 1,417 | 14 |
| Total valuation | $5,482,442 | | |
| $111,330 net income and profits | | 671 | 63 |
| Billiard saloons | | 120 | 00 |
| Bowling alleys, skating rinks, etc | | 20 | 00 |
| Public ferries, toll bridges, etc | | 5 | 87 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 | 00 |
| Commission merchants | | 654 | 10 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 2,655 | 77 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 306 | 08 |
| Liquor dealers—Class 3d | | 600 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 106 | 88 |
| Arrears for 1887 | | 3 | 04 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 16,113 | 27 |

SCHOOL TAX.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,480 white polls | 1,953 | 60 |
| 1,726 colored polls | 2,298 | 32 |
| Bank Stock | 272 | 55 |
| Railroad property | 276 | 77 |
| General property | 6,836 | 40 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 11,288 | 36 |
| Auctioneers | 3 | 32 |
| Total school tax | $ 22,909 | 32 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 14,680 | 37 |
| Special county taxes | 14,084 | 26 |
| Total county taxes | $ 28,764 | 63 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

W. E. HARRISS, Receiver.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 319,814 acres of land | $1,738,531 | $ 3,477 06 |
| 202 town lots | 111,231 | 222 46 |
| 2,241 horses | 128,773 | 257 55 |
| 1,090 mules | 71,181 | 143 36 |
| 3 jacks and jennies | 160 | 32 |
| 181 goats | 171 | 34 |
| 750 cattle | 52,704 | 105 41 |
| 2,557 hogs | 29,586 | 59 17 |
| 2,482 sheep | 2,502 | 5 00 |
| Value of farming utensils, &c | 202,108 | 404 22 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 61,958 | 123 92 |
| Solvent credits | 257,373 | 514 75 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 17,925 | 35 85 |
| Other personal property | 160,881 | 321 76 |
| Total valuation | $2,835,084 | |
| $1,000 net income and profits | | 5 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 171 96 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 2 35 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 19 22 |
| Peddlers | | 75 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 45 22 |
| Subjects unlisted | | 62 39 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 6,051 31 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,416 white polls | 2,256 75 |
| 1,710 colored polls | 2,725 31 |
| General property | 3,543 97 |
| Total school taxes | $ 8,526 03 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 10,459 00 |
| Total county taxes | $ 10,459 00 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## ONSLOW COUNTY.

E. MURRILL, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 306,012 acres of land | $ 791,654 | $ 1,583 31 |
| 77 town lots | 29,321 | 58 64 |
| 748 horses | 49,131 | 98 26 |
| 529 mules | 42,232 | 84 46 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 150 | 30 |
| 196 goats | 190 | 38 |
| 6,234 cattle | 37,389 | 74 78 |
| 15,434 hogs | 18,928 | 37 86 |
| 3,624 sheep | 3,613 | 7 23 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 75,445 | 150 89 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 18,174 | 36 35 |
| Solvent credits | 54,248 | 108 49 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 4,926 | 9 85 |
| Other personal property | 73,648 | 138 09 |
| Total valuation | $ 1,199,049 | |
| $200 net income and profits | | 1 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 80 65 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 3 79 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 23 71 |
| Marriage licenses | | 35 62 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,533 66 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,075 white polls | $ 1,713 28 |
| 308 colored polls | 490 88 |
| Bank stock | 1 25 |
| General property | 1,495 23 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 539 15 |
| Dog tax | 9 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,248 79 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,094 73 |
| Poor | 1,559 50 |
| Special county taxes | 2,149 45 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,803 68 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## ORANGE COUNTY.

JOHN K. HUGHES, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 238,052 acres of land | $1,070,873 | $ 2,141 75 |
| 342 town lots | 215,072 | 430 14 |
| 1,914 horses | 96,273 | 192 55 |
| 798 mules | 45,656 | 91 31 |
| 10 jacks and jennies | 540 | 1 08 |
| 157 goats | 157 | 31 |
| 4,824 cattle | 42,213 | 84 43 |
| 10,039 hogs | 14,980 | 29 96 |
| 3,980 sheep | 4,100 | 8 20 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 99,555 | 199 11 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 33,510 | 67 02 |
| Solvent credits | 330,442 | 660 88 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 7,710 | 15 42 |
| Other personal property | 109,485 | 218 97 |
| Total valuation | $2,070,564 | |
| $10,100 net income and profits | | 50 50 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 10 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 237 16 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 17 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 11 50 |
| Marriage licenses | | 54 00 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 4,505 46 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,261 white polls | 1,891 50 |
| 501 colored polls | 751 50 |
| Bank stock | 1 25 |
| Railroad property | 98 22 |
| General property | 2,584 42 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 440 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 5,766 89 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 9,200 64 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,200 64 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## PAMLICO COUNTY.

THOMAS CAMPIN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 151,158 acres of land | $316,292 | $ 632 | 58 |
| 154 town lots | 22,238 | 44 | 48 |
| 500 horses | 28,837 | 57 | 67 |
| 214 mules | 14,395 | 28 | 79 |
| 187 goats | 94 | | 19 |
| 3,825 cattle | 22,821 | 45 | 64 |
| 7,016 hogs | 7,021 | 14 | 04 |
| 1,210 sheep | 1,203 | 2 | 41 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 40,582 | 81 | 16 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 2,703 | 5 | 41 |
| Solvent credits | 16,778 | 33 | 56 |
| Stock in incorporated companies, | 550 | 1 | 10 |
| Other personal property | 34,558 | 69 | 12 |
| Total valuation | $ 508,072 | | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 54 | 20 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 4 | 16 |
| Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 31 | 35 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,130 | 86 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 800 white polls | 1,275 | 00 |
| 307 colored polls | 489 | 26 |
| General property | 636 | 42 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 480 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 2,880 | 68 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,545 | 66 |
| Bridges | 449 | 72 |
| Special county taxes | 2,291 | 09 |
| Total county taxes | $ 5,286 | 47 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

F. F. COHOON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 110,625 acres of land | $ 556,352 | $ 112 | 70 |
| 566 town lots | 356,483 | 712 | 97 |
| 1,287 horses | 56,306 | 112 | 61 |
| 392 mules | 19,048 | 38 | 10 |
| 1 jack | 50 | | 10 |
| 169 goats | 96 | | 19 |
| 4,271 cattle | 26,827 | 53 | 65 |
| 8,477 hogs | 9,230 | 18 | 46 |
| 1,110 sheep | 1,108 | 2 | 22 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 54,770 | 109 | 54 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 13,479 | 26 | 95 |
| Solvent credits | 99,785 | 199 | 57 |
| Stock in incorporated companies, | 2,195 | 4 | 39 |
| Other personal property | 99,716 | 199 | 43 |
| Total valuation | $1,295,445 | | |
| $150 net income and profits | | | 75 |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 4 | 19 |
| Commission merchants | | 12 | 30 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 410 | 28 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 88 | 38 |
| Marriage licenses | | 51 | 78 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,158 | 56 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 767 white polls | 1,222 | 40 |
| 569 colored polls | 906 | 84 |
| Railroad property | 54 | 39 |
| General property | 1,861 | 19 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,981 | 76 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,026 | 58 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 5,630 | 76 |
| Special county taxes | 5,460 | 23 |
| Total county taxes | $ 11,090 | 99 |

Year ending November 30th, 1888.

1888.

## PENDER COUNTY,

E. M. JOHNSTON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 670,917 acres of land | $ 854,401 | $ 1,708 38 |
| 183 town lots | 43,922 | 87 85 |
| 622 horses | 35,560 | 71 12 |
| 343 mules | 24,401 | 48 81 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 125 | 25 |
| 562 goats | 520 | 1 04 |
| 6,402 cattle | 40,36[illegible] | 80 73 |
| 14,726 hogs | 15,598 | 31 19 |
| 4,185 sheep | 4,773 | 9 54 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 56,694 | 113 39 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 16,042 | 32 08 |
| Solvent credits | 44,593 | 89 19 |
| Other personal property | 49,664 | 99 33 |
| Total valuation | $1,186,661 | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 96 38 |
| Marriage licenses | | 33 25 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,502 53 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 878 white polls | 1,399 32 |
| 746 colored polls | 1,188 93 |
| General property | 1,537 69 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 840 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 162 15 |
| Total school taxes | $ 5,128 09 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,213 04 |
| Poor | 659 75 |
| Special county taxes | 2,862 26 |
| Total county taxes | $ 7,725 05 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## PERQUIMANS COUNTY.

T. F. WINSLOW, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 145,876 acres of land | $ 681,543 | $ 1,363 09 |
| 240 town lots | 93,350 | 186 70 |
| 1,170 horses | 65,110 | 130 22 |
| 517 mules | 30,190 | 60 38 |
| 1 jack | 200 | 40 |
| 200 goats | 210 | 42 |
| 4,725 cattle | 33,025 | 66 05 |
| 10,474 hogs | 13,690 | 27 38 |
| 2,550 sheep | 2,550 | 5 10 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 102,615 | 205 23 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 13,820 | 27 64 |
| Solvent credits | 132,375 | 264 75 |
| Other personal property | 86,147 | 172 29 |
| Total valuation | $1,254,825 | |
| Merchants or dealers | | 169 57 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 34 66 |
| Marriage licenses | | 25 70 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,739 58 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 767 white polls | 1,222 41 |
| 587 colored polls | 935 53 |
| Railroad property | 54 65 |
| General property | 1,087 51 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 624 17 |
| Dog tax | 5 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 25 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,954 27 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 5,007 96 |
| Poor | 550 06 |
| Total county taxes | $ 5,558 02 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## PERSON COUNTY.

W. H. PULLEY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 133,858 acres of land | $1,041,111 | $ 2,082 22 |
| 74 town lots | 68,900 | 138 00 |
| 1,889 horses | 119,772 | 239 54 |
| 964 mules | 71,370 | 142 74 |
| 11 jacks and jennies | 275 | 55 |
| 58 goats | 58 | 12 |
| 4,505 cattle | 37,260 | 74 52 |
| 9,939 hogs | 19,242 | 38 48 |
| 3,004 sheep | 3,004 | 6 01 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 133,461 | 266 92 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 39,398 | 78 79 |
| Solvent credits | 204,047 | 408 10 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 5,856 | 11 71 |
| Other personal property | 169,618 | 339 24 |
| Total valuation | $ 1,913,472 | |
| $600 net income and profits | | 6 00 |
| Bowling alleys, skating rinks, etc | | 26 66 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 164 61 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 4 00 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 5 16 |
| Marriage licenses | | 46 55 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 4,079 92 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,267 white polls | 1,900 50 |
| 928 colored polls | 1,392 00 |
| Bank stock | 3 75 |
| General property | 2,359 32 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 580 84 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,236 41 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 7,556 49 |
| Total county taxes | $ 7,556 49 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## PITT COUNTY.

JOHN FLANAGAN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 379,345 acres of land | $1,821,640 | $ 3,643 | 29 |
| 553 town lots | 279,047 | 558 | 09 |
| 2,440 horses | 125,142 | 250 | 28 |
| 1,637 mules | 95,425 | 190 | 85 |
| 3 jacks and jennies | 215 | | 43 |
| 694 goats | 512 | 1 | 03 |
| 4,380 cattle | 49,087 | 98 | 18 |
| 27,225 hogs | 31,246 | 60 | 49 |
| 1,651 sheep | 1,338 | 2 | 68 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 247,137 | 494 | 28 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 57,266 | 114 | 53 |
| Solvent credits | 296,761 | 593 | 52 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 11,762 | 23 | 52 |
| Other personal property | 237,738 | 475 | 48 |
| Total Valuation | $ 3,253,316 | | |
| $500 net income and profits | | 5 | 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 427 | 52 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 116 | 11 |
| Peddlers | | 125 | 00 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 7,180 | 28 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,966 white polls | 2,727 | 83 |
| 1,532 colored polls | 2,125 | 65 |
| Bank stock | | 54 |
| General property | 3,997 | 11 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 2,248 | 31 |
| Dog tax | 6 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 11,105 | 44 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 9,180 | 90 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,180 | 90 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## POLK COUNTY.

J. W. HAMPTON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 134,400 acres of land | $581,367 | $ 974 34 |
| 127 town lots | 31,151 | 62 30 |
| 403 horses | 23,453 | 46 91 |
| 412 mules | 26,447 | 52 89 |
| 6 jacks and jennies | 215 | 43 |
| 27 goats | 24 | 05 |
| 2,747 cattle | 24,883 | 49 77 |
| 4,000 hogs | 7,737 | 15 47 |
| 1,291 sheep | 1,291 | 2 58 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 35,193 | 70 39 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 38,440 | 76 88 |
| Solvent credits | 67,889 | 135 78 |
| Other personal property | 14,646 | 29 29 |
| Total valuation | $ 852,736 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 15 32 |
| Marriage licenses | | 11 87 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,544 27 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 558 white polls | 887 22 |
| 96 colored polls | 152 64 |
| General property | 1,278 60 |
| Total school taxes | $ 2,318 46 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,967 42 |
| Total county taxes | $ 2,967 42 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## RANDOLPH COUNTY.

E. A. MOFFITT, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 466,273 acres of land | $ 2,060,492 | $ 4,120 98 |
| 512 town lots | 150,490 | 300 98 |
| 3,053 horses | 152,273 | 304 55 |
| 2,163 mules | 123,251 | 246 50 |
| 20 jacks and jennies | 1,062 | 2 12 |
| 152 goats | 125 | 25 |
| 11,885 cattle | 75,387 | 150 78 |
| 24,539 hogs | 26,692 | 53 38 |
| 15,611 sheep | 14,375 | 28 75 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 172,696 | 345 39 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 69,833 | 139 67 |
| Solvent credits | 306,697 | 613 39 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 3,173 | 6 35 |
| Other personal property | 243,660 | 487 32 |
| Total valuation | $3,400,206 | |
| $5,450 net income and profits | | 27 25 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 266 70 |
| Marriage licenses | | 88 82 |
| Delinquents | | 69 40 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 7,252 58 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3,103 white polls | 4,887 22 |
| 388 colored polls | 611 10 |
| Railroad property | 158 51 |
| General property | 7,650 46 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 16 66 |
| Dog tax | 10 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 500 25 |
| From other sources | 57 |
| Total school taxes | $ 13,834 77 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | $ 8,033 31 |
| Total county taxes | $ 8,033 31 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

JNO. M. SMITH, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 432,029 acres of land | $ 1,184,980 | $ 2,369 96 |
| 451 town lots | 192,464 | 384 93 |
| 1,178 horses | 66,979 | 133 96 |
| 1,670 mules | 99,512 | 199 02 |
| 1 jack | 50 | 10 |
| 516 goats | 411 | 82 |
| 4,636 cattle | 31,611 | 63 22 |
| 10,872 hogs | 15,115 | 30 23 |
| 1,246 sheep | 1,239 | 2 48 |
| Value of farming utensils, &c | 135,473 | 270 94 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 55,304 | 110 61 |
| Solvent credits | 316,384 | 632 77 |
| Stock in incorporated companies. | 10,000 | 20 00 |
| Other personal property | 279,093 | 577 21 |
| Total valuation | $ 2,388,615 | |
| $2,330 net income and profits | | 11 65 |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 9 00 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 10 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 391 59 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 3 84 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 59 14 |
| Dealers in fruit trees | | 5 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 80 28 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,366 75 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,504 white polls | 2,397 00 |
| 1,227 colored polls | 1,955 53 |
| Railroad property | 3,331 38 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,000 00 |
| Dog tax | 3 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 794 42 |
| From other sources | 71 25 |
| Total school taxes | $ 9,552 58 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 10,226 91 |
| Special county taxes | 3,179 51 |
| Total county taxes | $ 13,406 42 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## ROBESON COUNTY.

H. McEACHERN, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 607,756 acres of land | $2,004,625 | $ 4,009 25 |
| 320 town lots | 202,742 | 405 48 |
| 1,739 horses | 108,593 | 217 19 |
| 2,046 mules | 148,531 | 297 06 |
| 3 jacks and jennies | 250 | 50 |
| 1,072 goats | 989 | 1 98 |
| 9,587 cattle | 62,233 | 124 47 |
| 37,417 hogs | 38,514 | 77 03 |
| 6,149 sheep | 6,044 | 12 09 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc., | 230,526 | 461 05 |
| Money on hand or on deposit, | 24,481 | 48 96 |
| Solvent credits | 186,263 | 372 53 |
| Stock in incorpor'd comp'nies, | 6,593 | 13 19 |
| Other personal property, | 171,134 | 342 27 |
| Total valuation | $3,191,518 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 575 79 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 2 96 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 63 40 |
| Marriage licenses | | 96 90 |
| Double tax on land, town lots and personal property, | | 151 50 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 7,273 60 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,235 white polls | 3,352 50 |
| 1,852 colored polls | 2,778 00 |
| Bank stock | 4 25 |
| Railroad property | 329 31 |
| General property | 4,059 18 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | 240 00 |
| Dog tax | 13 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 60 80 |
| Total school taxes | $ 10,837 04 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 10,542 59 |
| Poor | 1,532 62 |
| Total county taxes | $ 12,075 21 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

A. H. GALLOWAY, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 349,823 acres of land | $1,544,092 | $ 3,088 18 |
| 1,183 town lots | 775,571 | 1,551 14 |
| 1,663 horses | 119,735 | 239 47 |
| 1,268 mules | 81,192 | 162 38 |
| 20 jacks and jennies | 1,435 | 2 87 |
| 19 goats | 28 | 06 |
| 5,159 cattle | 54,544 | 109 09 |
| 8,272 hogs | 21,383 | 42 77 |
| 1,840 sheep | 2,351 | 4 70 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 177,852 | 355 71 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 93,286 | 186 57 |
| Solvent credits | 271,560 | 543 12 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 17,660 | 35 32 |
| Other personal property | 379,960 | 759 92 |
| Total valuation | $3,560,649 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 341 26 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 28 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 3 58 |
| Tobacco warehouses | | 85 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 105 48 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 7,612 90 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,086 white polls | 3,155 07 |
| 999 colored polls | 1,510 99 |
| Bank stock | 100 50 |
| Railroad property | 510 00 |
| General property | 5,903 20 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,110 55 |
| Total school taxes | $ 12,290 32 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 10,811 45 |
| Total county taxes | $ 10,811 45 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## ROWAN COUNTY.

C. C. KRIDER, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 336,792 acres of land | $1,834,018 | $ 3,668 04 |
| 1,031 town lots | 763,015 | 1,526 03 |
| 3,336 horses | 155,273 | 310 55 |
| 1,495 mules | 75,771 | 151 54 |
| 16 jacks and jennies | 720 | 1 44 |
| 79 goats | 86 | 17 |
| 7,259 cattle | 58,721 | 117 44 |
| 10,553 hogs | 26,476 | 52 95 |
| 4,143 sheep | 3,728 | 7 46 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 210,629 | 421 26 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 65,772 | 131 54 |
| Solvent credits | 461,676 | 923 35 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 51,980 | 103 96 |
| Other personal property | 272,828 | 545 66 |
| Total valuation | $3,980,693 | |
| $900 net income and profits | | 9 00 |
| Traveling theatrical companies | | 5 00 |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 15 00 |
| Companies or persons who exhibit for amusement | | 30 00 |
| Billiard saloons | | 20 00 |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 28 33 |
| Commission merchants | | 3 91 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 382 21 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 29 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 47 02 |
| Marriage licenses | | 89 78 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 8,597 93 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,511 white polls | 3,107 36 |
| 701 colored polls | 867 49 |
| Bank stock | 95 00 |
| General property | 7,961 66 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 6 50 |
| Total school taxes | $ 12,681 51 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 8,111 76 |
| Total county taxes | $ 8,111 76 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## RUTHERFORD COUNTY.

J. B. BLANTON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 272,036 | acres of land | $1,233,950 | $ 2,467 | 90 |
| 245 | town lots | 101,599 | 203 | 20 |
| 1,189 | horses | 59 833 | 119 | 68 |
| 1,665 | mules | 91,666 | 183 | 33 |
| 16 | jacks and jennies | 430 | | 86 |
| 65 | goats | 53 | | 10 |
| 6,794 | cattle | 50,494 | 100 | 99 |
| 9,853 | hogs | 15,730 | 31 | 46 |
| 3,641 | sheep | 3,641 | 7 | 28 |
| | Value of farming utensils, etc | 100,185 | 211 | 37 |
| | Money on hand or on deposit | 9,382 | 18 | 76 |
| | Solvent credits | 68,278 | 136 | 56 |
| | Stock in incorporated companies | 72,083 | 144 | 16 |
| | Other personal property | 68,870 | 137 | 74 |
| | Total valuation | $1,876,199 | | |
| | Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 5 | 00 |
| | Merchants or other dealers | | 78 | 45 |
| | Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| | Marriage licenses | | 17 | 25 |
| | Total general taxes | | $3,932 | 09 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,972 white polls | 3,155 | 20 |
| 335 colored polls | 536 | 00 |
| General property | 2,518 | 54 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 40 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,249 | 74 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,466 | 22 |
| Poor | 2,131 | 70 |
| Bridges | 1,208 | 90 |
| Special county taxes | 7,051 | 94 |
| Total county taxes | $ 14,858 | 76 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## SAMPSON COUNTY.

JAS. M. SPELL, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 579,037 acres of land | $1,223,912 | $ 2,447 | 83 |
| 150 town lots | 96,830 | 193 | 66 |
| 1,788 horses | 84,500 | 169 | 00 |
| 1,280 mules | 74,256 | 148 | 51 |
| 2 jacks and jennies | 40 | | 08 |
| 2,961 goats | 1,587 | 3 | 17 |
| 9,853 cattle | 57,996 | 115 | 99 |
| 34,753 hogs | 34,862 | 69 | 72 |
| 7,352 sheep | 4,584 | 9 | 17 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 164,018 | 328 | 03 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 47,054 | 94 | 11 |
| Solvent credits | 139,247 | 278 | 49 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 45,775 | 91 | 55 |
| Other personal property | 103,815 | 207 | 63 |
| Total valuation | $2,078,476 | | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 218 | 52 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 10 | 98 |
| Peddlers | | 100 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 64 | 00 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 4,550, | 44 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,304 white polls | 3,663 | 36 |
| 913 colored polls | 1,451 | 67 |
| General property | 2,585 | 24 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 379 | 05 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 85 | 65 |
| Total school taxes | $ 8,164 | 97 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 8,381 | 87 |
| Total county taxes | $ 8,381 | 87 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## STANLY COUNTY.

B. C. BLALOCK, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 239,963 acres of land | $ 910,695 | $ 1,821 39 |
| 194 town lots | 63,556 | 127 11 |
| 1,440 horses | 77,567 | 155 13 |
| 1,123 mules | 73,298 | 146 60 |
| 9 jacks and jennies | 495 | 99 |
| 145 goats | 134 | 27 |
| 5,422 cattle | 40,392 | 80 78 |
| 7,997 hogs | 13,744 | 27 49 |
| 5,010 sheep | 4,980 | 9 96 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 113,822 | 227 64 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 18,290 | 36 58 |
| Solvent credits | 134,372 | 268 75 |
| Other personal property | 42,917 | 85 83 |
| Total valuation | $1,494,262 | |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 45 84 |
| Marriage licenses | | 34 68 |
| Subjects unlisted | | 10 29 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,084 33 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,471 white polls | 2,942 00 |
| 187 colored polls | 3 70 |
| General property | 3,250 01 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,562 01 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,735 65 |
| Total county taxes | $ 3,735 65 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## STOKES COUNTY.

RUFUS DALTON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 264,243 acres of land | $ 978,791 | $ 1,957 | 58 |
| 318 town lots | 54,075 | 108 | 15 |
| 1,374 horses | 69,009 | 138 | 02 |
| 1,377 mules | 83,882 | 167 | 76 |
| 7 jacks and jennies | 322 | | 64 |
| 4 goats | 4 | | 01 |
| 5,750 cattle | 47,481 | 94 | 96 |
| 11,366 hogs | 19,243 | 38 | 49 |
| 2,871 sheep | 2,880 | 5 | 76 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc. | 84,141 | 168 | 28 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 39,265 | 78 | 53 |
| Solvent credits | 83,873 | 167 | 75 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 1,948 | 3 | 89 |
| Other personal property | 102,480 | 204 | 96 |
| Total valuation | $1,567,394 | | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 124 | 45 |
| Marriage licenses | | 67 | 93 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,327 | 16 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,958 white polls | 2,937 | 00 |
| 337 colored polls | 505 | 50 |
| Railroad property | 72 | 67 |
| General property | 1,959 | 24 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 686 | 69 |
| From other sources | | 51 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,212 | 10 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 6,502 | 76 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,502 | 76 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## SURRY COUNTY.

STEPHEN VENABLE, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 305,113 acres of land | $1,071,914 | $ 2,143 83 |
| 457 town lots | 201,783 | 403 56 |
| 1,441 horses | 73,011 | 146 02 |
| 1,093 mules | 65,571 | 127 14 |
| 17 jacks and jennies | 614 | 1 23 |
| 37 goats | 38 | 08 |
| 6,509 cattle | 61,172 | 122 34 |
| 9,655 hogs | 19,758 | 39 51 |
| 4,340 sheep | 4,353 | 8 71 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 113,597 | 227 20 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 32,161 | 64 32 |
| Solvent credits | 139,406 | 278 81 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 7,234 | 14 47 |
| Other personal property | 129,465 | 258 93 |
| Total valuation | $1,918,077 | |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 3 60 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 104 21 |
| Peddlers | | 25 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 66 97 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 4,035 93 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,250 white polls | 2,745 00 |
| 169 colored polls | 206 18 |
| Bank stock | 22 06 |
| Railroad property | 76 77 |
| General property | 2,397 59 |
| Total school taxes | $ 5,447 60 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,172 32 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,172 32 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## SWAIN COUNTY.

Z. V. WELCH, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 284,468 acres of land | $ 410,625 | $ 811 25 |
| 125 town lots | 28,060 | 56 12 |
| 460 horses | 19,780 | 39 56 |
| 203 mules | 10,189 | 20 38 |
| 8 jacks and jennies | 158 | 32 |
| 4,047 cattle | 33,063 | 66 13 |
| 5,298 hogs | 5,434 | 10 87 |
| 1,911 sheep | 1,762 | 3 52 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 19,203 | 38 40 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 4,466 | 8 93 |
| Solvent credits | 9,143 | 18 28 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 4,219 | 8 43 |
| Other personal property | 32,374 | 64 75 |
| Total valuation | $ 578,474 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 51 74 |
| Marriage licenses | | 27 27 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,235 95 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 717 white polls | 1,142 72 |
| 21 colored polls | 33 46 |
| General property | 1,543 36 |
| Total school taxes | $ 2,719 54 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,274 43 |
| Poor | 299 81 |
| Special county taxes | 1,645 59 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,219 83 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

B. C. BATSON, Tax-Collector.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 207,538 acres of land | $ 471,307 | $ 942 61 |
| 82 town lots | 13,533 | 27 06 |
| 640 horses | 28,996 | 57 99 |
| 387 mules | 17,804 | 35 61 |
| 5 jacks and jennies | 590 | 1 18 |
| 65 goats | 48 | 10 |
| 4,895 cattle | 39,796 | 79 59 |
| 6,381 hogs | 5,245 | 10 49 |
| 3,987 sheep | 3,033 | 6 07 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 32,080 | 64 16 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 7,194 | 14 39 |
| Solvent credits | 28,939 | 57 88 |
| Other personal property | 20,820 | 41 64 |
| Total valuation | $ 669,385 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 58 47 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 5 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 19 95 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,422 19 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 774 white polls | 1,161 00 |
| 65 colored polls | 97 50 |
| General property | 1,338 77 |
| Total school taxes | $ 2,597 27 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 1,874 27 |
| Poor | 888 07 |
| Bridges | 334 69 |
| Special county taxes | 307 03 |
| Total county taxes | $ 3,404 06 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## TYRRELL COUNTY.

B. JONES, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 142,541 acres of land | $ 339,849 | $ 679 | 70 |
| 45 town lots | 25,075 | 50 | 15 |
| 371 horses | 21,259 | 42 | 52 |
| 317 mules | 20,498 | 40 | 99 |
| 1 jack | 15 | | 03 |
| 14 goats | 15 | | 03 |
| 3,555 cattle | 19,205 | 38 | 41 |
| 5,079 hogs | 6,215 | 12 | 43 |
| 1,443 sheep | 1,472 | 2 | 94 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 33,708 | 67 | 42 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 9,330 | 18 | 66 |
| Solvent credits | 38,233 | 7 6 | 46 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 313 | | 43 |
| Other personal property | 45,367 | 90 | 73 |
| Total valuation | $ 560,454 | | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 48 | 52 |
| Dealers in cigars | | | 22 |
| Purchases of farm products | | | 25 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 3 | 00 |
| Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| Dealers in fruit trees | | 5 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 20 | 90 |
| Double tax on land | | 10 | 18 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,233 | 97 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 584 white polls | 930 | 75 |
| 180 colored polls | 286 | 87 |
| General property | 701 | 47 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 44 | 57 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 139 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 2,102 | 66 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 1,917 | 34 |
| Poor | 310 | 38 |
| Total county taxes | $ 2,227 | 72 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## UNION COUNTY.

J. P. HORNE, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 377,178 acres of land | $ 1,314,197 | $ 2,628 39 |
| 426 town lots | 288,122 | 476 24 |
| 1,667 horses | 96,471 | 192 94 |
| 2,103 mules | 138,958 | 277 92 |
| 13 jacks and jennies | 590 | 1 18 |
| 41 goats | 36 | 07 |
| 5,054 cattle | 66,906 | 133 81 |
| 8,148 hogs | 15,430 | 30 86 |
| 6,098 sheep | 6,079 | 12 16 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 197,650 | 395 30 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 73,540 | 147 08 |
| Solvent credits | 287,843 | 575 69 |
| Other personal property | 216,154 | 432 31 |
| Total valuation | $ 2,651,976 | |
| Commission merchants | | 69 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 361 30 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 1 52 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 20 09 |
| Marriage licenses | | 66 03 |
| Double tax on land and personal property | | 13 74 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,767 32 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,195 white polls | 3,555 90 |
| 644 colored polls | 1,043 28 |
| Bank stock | 76 32 |
| Railroad property | 295 35 |
| General property | 5,301 60 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 150 00 |
| Auctioneers | 351 50 |
| Dog tax | 7 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 10,780 95 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 5,673 27 |
| Poor | 1,986 35 |
| Special county taxes | 3,688 33 |
| Total county taxes | $ 11,347 95 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## VANCE COUNTY.

W. H. SMITH, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 167,787 acres of land | $ 905,061 | $ 1,810 | 12 |
| 760 town lots | 524,105 | 1,048 | 21 |
| 1,551 horses | 91,240 | 182 | 48 |
| 483 mules | 30,285 | 60 | 57 |
| 4 jacks and jennies | 425 | | 85 |
| 42 goats | 56 | | 11 |
| 3,559 cattle | 34,573 | 69 | 14 |
| 6,060 hogs | 13,119 | 26 | 24 |
| 1,126 sheep | 1,245 | 2 | 49 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 116,243 | 232 | 48 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 66,104 | 132 | 21 |
| Solvent credits | 365,819 | 731 | 64 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 10,975 | 21 | 95 |
| Other personal property | 286,249 | 572 | 50 |
| Total valuation | $2,445,499 | | |
| Billiard saloons | | 5 | 00 |
| Bowling alleys, skating rinks, etc | | 20 | 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 398 | 24 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 10 | 00 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 90 | 00 |
| Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| Tobacco warehouses | | 200 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 75 | 50 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 5,714 | 73 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,015 white polls | 827 | 22 |
| 1,199 colored polls | 977 | 18 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,440 | 16 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,244 | 56 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | -------- | -- |
| Special county taxes | -------- | -- |
| Total county taxes | -------- | -- |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## WAKE COUNTY.

J. ROWAN ROGERS, Sheriff.

### COUNTY TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 548,472 acres of land | $3,403,668 | $ 6,807 | 34 |
| 481 town lots | 3,050,921 | 6,101 | 84 |
| 3,630 horses | 173,162 | 346 | 32 |
| 3,078 mules | 214,132 | 428 | 26 |
| 8 jacks and jennies | 652 | 1 | 30 |
| 527 goats | 490 | | 98 |
| 8,701 cattle | 87,153 | 174 | 30 |
| 21,949 hogs | 35,572 | 71 | 15 |
| 3,218 sheep | 3,316 | 6 | 63 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 420,932 | 841 | 87 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 207,945 | 415 | 89 |
| Solvent credits | 1,266,097 | 2,532 | 19 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 59,741 | 119 | 48 |
| Other personal property | 698,143 | 1,396 | 29 |
| Total valuation | $9,621,924 | | |
| $79,675 net income and profits | | 398 | 37 |
| Theatres | | 50 | 00 |
| Billiard saloons | | 200 | 00 |
| Commisson merchants | | 58 | 09 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 1,577 | 69 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 20 | 18 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 151 | 57 |
| Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 225 | 65 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 21,950 | 39 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3,591 white polls | 7,182 | 00 |
| 2,838 colored polls | 5,676 | 00 |
| Bank stock | 283 | 59 |
| General property | 12,127 | 42 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 2,555 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 27,824 | 01 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 34,321 | 82 |
| Total county taxes | $ 34,321 | 82 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## WARREN COUNTY.

J. R. RODWELL, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 270,375 acres of land | $1,314,201 | $ 2,628 | 39 |
| 250 town lots | 188,600 | 377 | 18 |
| 1,617 horses | 99,898 | 199 | 79 |
| 458 mules | 31,185 | 62 | 37 |
| 1 jack | 25 | | 05 |
| 119 goats | 175 | | 35 |
| 6,633 cattle | 61,588 | 123 | 17 |
| 9,220 hogs | 17,303 | 34 | 60 |
| 1,595 sheep | 1,591 | 3 | 18 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 124,601 | 249 | 20 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 43,449 | 86 | 89 |
| Solvent credits | 160,530 | 321 | 06 |
| Other personal property | 155,520 | 330 | 30 |
| Total valuation | $2,198,666 | | |
| $2,664 net income and profits | | 13 | 24 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 344 | 87 |
| Peddlers | | 25 | 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 73 | 72 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 4,873 | 36 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 964 white polls | 1,536 | 37 |
| 1,533 colored polls | 2,443 | 22 |
| Bank stock | 6 | 25 |
| Railroad property | 2,715 | 75 |
| General property | 6,701 | 59 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 1,978 | 30 |
| Dog tax | 2 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 15,383 | 48 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 8,062 | 92 |
| Poor | 374 | 55 |
| Total county taxes | $ 8,437 | 47 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## WASHINGTON COUNTY.

JOHN B. CHESSON, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | | *Valuation.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 172,356 | acres of land | $513,870 | $ 1,027 | 74 |
| ..... | town lots | 118,487 | 236 | 95 |
| 770 | horses | 40,316 | 80 | 63 |
| 478 | mules | 28,853 | 57 | 71 |
| 2 | jacks and jennies | 50 | | 10 |
| 24 | goats | 17 | | 03 |
| 3,255 | cattle | 18,603 | 37 | 21 |
| 7,666 | hogs | 8,462 | 16 | 92 |
| 653 | sheep | 652 | 1 | 30 |
| | Value of farming utensils, etc | 43,964 | 87 | 93 |
| | Money on hand or on deposit | 29,284 | 58 | 57 |
| | Solvent credits | 60,489 | 120 | 98 |
| | Stock in incorporated companies | 698 | 1 | 20 |
| | Other personal property | 93,211 | 186 | 62 |
| | Total valuation | $956,946 | | |
| | Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | | 3 | 00 |
| | Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 | 00 |
| | Merchants or other dealers | | 212 | 11 |
| | Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 62 | 72 |
| | Peddlers | | 75 | 00 |
| | Marriage licenses | | 51 | 78 |
| | Double tax on land | | 1 | 35 |
| | Total general taxes | | $ 2,324 | 85 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 836 white polls | 1,239 | 00 |
| 556 colored polls | 834 | 00 |
| Railroad property | 5 | 35 |
| General property | 1,239 | 37 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 650 | 00 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,967 | 72 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,093 | 21 |
| Special county taxes | 2,820 | 74 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,913 | 95 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## WATAUGA COUNTY.

J. D. HAYES, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 230,875 acres of land | $ 774,745 | $ 1,555 80 |
| 126 town lots | 20,100 | 40 20 |
| 1,397 horses | 74,207 | 148 42 |
| 389 mules | 19,194 | 38 39 |
| 17 jacks and jennies | 635 | 1 27 |
| 13 goats | 7 | 01 |
| 7,430 cattle | 77,022 | 154 04 |
| 8,534 hogs | 11,102 | 22 20 |
| 8,558 sheep | 9,292 | 18 59 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 58,743 | 117 49 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 13,587 | 27 17 |
| Solvent credits | 44,884 | 89 77 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 65 | 13 |
| Other personal property | 28,847 | 61 69 |
| Total valuation | $1,132,430 | |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 5 00 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 20 34 |
| Peddlers | | 20 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 22 53 |
| Total general tax | | $ 2,343 04 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,376 white polls | 2,194 72 |
| 40 colored polls | 63 80 |
| General property | 1,409 77 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 20 00 |
| Dog tax | 6 00 |
| From other sources | 58 73 |
| Total school taxes | $ 3,753 02 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 3,853 37 |
| Poor | 573 48 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,426 85 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## WAYNE COUNTY.

JNO. R. SMITH, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 349,93 acres of land | $1,990,329 | $ 3,980 66 |
| 1,043 town lots | 1,099,055 | 2,198 11 |
| 1,877 horses | 104,151 | 208 30 |
| 2,072 mules | 133,741 | 266 48 |
| 6 jacks and jennies | 147 | 29 |
| 1,976 goats | 1,003 | 2 01 |
| 6,066 cattle | 42,742 | 85 48 |
| 23,106 hogs | 28,611 | 57 22 |
| 1,357 sheep | 1,306 | 2 61 |
| Value farming utensils, etc | 269,144 | 538 29 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 92,510 | 185 02 |
| Solvent credits | 533,572 | 1,067 14 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 8,218 | 16 43 |
| Other personal property | 317,974 | 635 95 |
| Total valuation | $4,622,498 | |
| $11,725 net income and profits | | 58 62 |
| Billiard Saloons | | 20 00 |
| Commission merchants | | 3 09 |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 980 46 |
| Dealers in cigars | | 8 74 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 105 47 |
| Marriage licenses | | 141 55 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 10,562 92 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,472 white polls | 3,411 36 |
| 1,766 colored polls | 2,437 08 |
| General property | 5,943 56 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 3,893 44 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 290 56 |
| Total school taxes | $ 15,976 00 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | $ 13,386 67 |
| Total county taxes | $ 13,386 67 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## WILKES COUNTY.

J. E. McEVER, Sheriff.

### STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 428,705 acres of land | $ 943,908 | $ 1,887 55 |
| 58 town lots | 27,310 | 54 62 |
| 1,842 horses | 73,712 | 147 42 |
| 1,025 mules | 49,192 | 98 38 |
| 34 jacks and jennies | 1,753 | 3 51 |
| 23 goats | 19 | 04 |
| 10,388 cattle | 74,681 | 149 36 |
| 19,433 hogs | 19,493 | 38 98 |
| 7,903 sheep | 7,219 | 14 43 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 74,359 | 148 72 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 32,526 | 65 05 |
| Solvent credits | 102,471 | 204 94 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 700 | 1 40 |
| Other personal property | 69,472 | 138 94 |
| Total Valuation | $ 1,476,815 | |
| Merchants or other dealers | | 111 65 |
| Marriage licenses | | 85 50 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 3,150 49 |

### SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,472 white polls | 3,955 20 |
| 155 colored polls | 248 00 |
| General property | 1,844 73 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 250 50 |
| Total school taxes | $ 6,299 43 |

### COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 4,722 51 |
| Poor | 1,370 55 |
| Total county taxes | $ 6,093 06 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

## WILSON COUNTY.

J. W. CROWELL, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 223,574 | acres of land | $ 1,584,164 | $ 3,168 33 |
| 582 | town lots | 581,720 | 1,163 50 |
| 1,246 | horses | 65,513 | 131 03 |
| 1,842 | mules | 109,766 | 219 55 |
| 2 | jacks and jennies | 20 | 04 |
| 1,387 | goats | 1176 | 2 35 |
| 3,371 | cattle | 25,019 | 50 04 |
| 17,798 | hogs | 21,473 | 42 95 |
| 1,401 | sheep | 1,305 | 2 61 |
| | Value of farming utensils, etc | 192,411 | 384 82 |
| | Money on hand or on deposit | 67,827 | 135 65 |
| | Solvent credits | 711,369 | 1,422 74 |
| | Stock in incorporated companies | 38,000 | 76 00 |
| | Other personal property | 255,084 | 510 17 |
| | Total valuation | $ 3,654,847 | |
| | $500 net income and profits | | 5 00 |
| | Billiard saloons | | 226 65 |
| | Bowling alleys, skating rinks, etc | | 20 00 |
| | Merchants or other dealers | | 674 12 |
| | Dealers in cigars | | 2 08 |
| | Dealers in spirituous liquors | | 63 37 |
| | Peddlers | | 10 00 |
| | Marriage licenses | | 89 78 |
| | Total general taxes | | $ 8,400 78 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,687 white polls | $ 1,644 82 |
| 1,283 colored polls | 1,250 92 |
| Bank stock | 58 75 |
| General property | 4,561 79 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 3,310 75 |
| Total school taxes | $ 10,827 03 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 13,767 29 |
| Total county taxes | $ 13,767 29 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

1888.

## YADKIN COUNTY.

J. D. HAMLIN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 247,502 acres of land | $ 930,803 | $ 1,861 60 |
| 307 town lots | 41,900 | 83 80 |
| 1,516 horses | 68,503 | 137 01 |
| 1,154 mules | 64,942 | 129 88 |
| 17 jacks and jennies | 905 | 1 81 |
| 4 goats | 4 | 01 |
| 4,096 cattle | 31,580 | 63 16 |
| 6,090 hogs | 9,210 | 18 42 |
| 3,580 sheep | 3,288 | 6 57 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 8,870 | 137 74 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 23,154 | 46 30 |
| Solvent credits | 91,790 | 183 58 |
| Stock in incorporated companies, | 3,800 | 7 60 |
| Other personal property | 68,679 | 137 36 |
| Total valuation | $1,407,458 | |
| Public ferries, toll-bridges, etc | | 28 42 |
| Itinerant dentists, opticians, etc | | 10 00 |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 39 06 |
| Marriage licenses | | 63 13 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 2,955 49 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,672 white polls | 2,508 00 |
| 132 colored polls | 198 00 |
| General property | 1,759 32 |
| Total school taxes | $ 4,465 32 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 5,864 18 |
| Special county taxes | 4,092 18 |
| Total county taxes | $ 9,956 36 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

1888.

YANCEY COUNTY,

J. M. WOODY, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

| *Number.* | *Valuation.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 152,052 acres of land | $ 345,960 | $ 691 92 |
| 56 town lots | 10,635 | 21 27 |
| 1,114 horses | 58,410 | 116 82 |
| 631 mules | 37,967 | 75 93 |
| 15 jacks and jennies | 725 | 1 45 |
| 4 goats | 2 | 01 |
| 4,508 cattle | 36,898 | 73 80 |
| 8,085 hogs | 9,766 | 19 53 |
| 2,970 sheep | 3,000 | 6 00 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 18,378 | 36 76 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 10,135 | 20 27 |
| Solvent credits | 26,376 | 52 75 |
| Other personal property | 13,363 | 26 72 |
| Total valuation | $ 571,615 | |
| Merchants and other dealers | | 10 00 |
| Marriage licenses | | 21 60 |
| Total general taxes | | $ 1,174 83 |

SCHOOL TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,183 white polls | 975 98 |
| 49 colored polls | 40 42 |
| General property | 1,790 21 |
| Total school taxes | $ 2,816 61 |

COUNTY TAXES.

| | |
|---|---|
| County purposes | 2,000 65 |
| Poor | 1,733 40 |
| Bridges | 647 70 |
| Total county taxes | $ 4,381 75 |

## STATEMENT H.

SHOWING MONTHLY RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1889.

| YEAR. | MONTH. | RECEIPTS. | | | MONTH. | DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. | December | $ | 53,404 | 08 | December | $ | 53,524 | 37 |
| 1889. | January | | 231,494 | 99 | January | | 89,605 | 29 |
| | February | | 99,211 | 41 | February | | 91,826 | 39 |
| | March | | 98,503 | 21 | March | | 109,345 | 91 |
| | April | | 71,540 | 62 | April | | 81,167 | 98 |
| | May | | 54,000 | 21 | May | | 129,802 | 00 |
| | June | | 26,040 | 22 | June | | 34,598 | 79 |
| | July | | 58,439 | 08 | July | | 90,012 | 30 |
| | August | | 33,694 | 56 | August | | 87,641 | 04 |
| | September | | 102,638 | 81 | September | | 68,507 | 95 |
| | October | | 30,715 | 42 | October | | 98,121 | 83 |
| | November | | 116,630 | 61 | November | | 78,260 | 83 |
| | | $ | 976,313 | 22 | | $ | 1,012,414 | 68 |
| | Shell-fish | | 574 | 55 | Shell-fish | | 523 | 75 |
| | Total receipts | $ | 976,887 | 77 | Total disburs'nts | $ | 1,012,938 | 43 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

## STATEMENT I.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE PUBLIC FUNDS WERE DERIVED.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Additional State taxes | $ 390 | 75 |
| Contingencies | 99 | 60 |
| Convict account—amount refunded | 3 | 20 |
| Fees from Private Secretary | 746 | 95 |
| Fees from Secretary of State | 1,957 | 71 |
| Fees from State Treasurer | 59 | 50 |
| Fertilizer licenses | 37,500 | 00 |
| Incorporation taxes | 1,575 | 00 |
| Indigent pupils—deaf, dumb and the blind | 1,095 | 00 |
| Interest on Alexander County bonds | 1,122 | 00 |
| License tax on banks | 2,490 | 00 |
| North Carolina Penitentiary earnings | 147,454 | 81 |
| North Carolina Railroad dividends | 162,012 | 00 |
| Normal schools—amount refunded | 130 | 50 |
| Public taxes | 119,942 | 36 |
| Quarantine regulations | 200 | 00 |
| Railroad franchise tax | 3,482 | 42 |
| Railroad property tax | 28,010 | 31 |
| Sales of Code of North Carolina | 41 | 75 |
| Sales of Journals | 1 | 00 |
| Sales of Laws | 70 | 50 |
| Sales of North Carolina Reports—Supreme Court | 2,035 | 75 |
| Sales of old Executive Mansion lots | 1,157 | 73 |
| Sales of four per cent. coupon bonds of the State | 100,592 | 45 |
| Seal tax | 963 | 12 |
| Special fees from Secretary of State | 1,584 | 00 |
| State Guard | 16 | 00 |
| Taxes to pay interest on State debt | 28,269 | 19 |
| Tax on bank stock | 8,330 | 17 |
| Tax on express companies | 510 | 75 |
| Tax on insurance companies | 12,743 | 48 |
| Tax on itinerant dentists | 30 | 00 |
| Tax on itinerant opticians | 60 | 00 |
| Tax on itinerant photographers | 60 | 00 |
| Tax on railroad companies | 5,421 | 13 |
| Tax on sewing machines | 1,200 | 00 |
| Tax on telegraphs and telephones | 850 | 89 |
| Weights and measures | 103 | 00 |
| | $ 976,313 | 22 |
| Shell-fish | 574 | 55 |
| Total | $ 976,887 | 77 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

NOTE TO STATEMENT I.

The foregoing receipts ($976,887.77) are subject to deductions as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tax on fertilizer licenses, to be specially applied to the Department of Agriculture, and is not a part of the ordinary revenue | $ 37,500 | 00 |
| Dividends from the North Carolina Railroad Company, received under the amended decree of the United States Circuit Court in the Swasey suit, for the purpose of paying the interest on the six per cent. State bonds | 162,012 | 00 |
| North Carolina Penitentiary earnings, which pass through the hands of the Treasurer to be exhibited | 147,454 | 81 |
| | $ 346966 | 81 |
| Deducting the above amounts, the legitimate receipts from the ordinary revenues for the fiscal year are | 629,920 | 96 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

## STATEMENT J.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUNDS WERE MADE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adjutant General's Department | $ 1,146 | 32 |
| Agricultural Department | 37,500 | 00 |
| Agricultural societies | 1,800 | 00 |
| Appropriation to disabled soldiers (special) | 4,440 | 00 |
| Appropriation to Guilford Battle Ground | 200 | 00 |
| Auditor's Department | 3,499 | 96 |
| Board of Public Charities | 60 | 55 |
| Bureau of Labor Statistics | 3,197 | 21 |
| Capitol Square | 778 | 16 |
| Convict account (conveying convicts to Penitentiary) | 8,969 | 75 |
| Contingencies | 24,860 | 16 |
| Department of Public Instruction | 3,399 | 96 |
| Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum | 30,000 | 00 |
| Executive Department | 5,812 | 98 |
| Fugitives from justice | 2,218 | 40 |
| General Assembly | 59,951 | 28 |
| Governor's Mansion | 821 | 18 |
| Inauguration of Governor | 407 | 00 |
| Indigent pupils, deaf, dumb and the blind | 1,065 | 00 |
| Interest on four per cent. State debt | 113,881 | 00 |
| Interest on six per cent. State debt | 155,130 | 00 |
| Judiciary | 50,684 | 18 |
| Normal schools | 8,750 | 00 |
| North Carolina Insane Asylum | 49,000 | 00 |
| North Carolina Institution Deaf, Dumb and the Blind | 38,000 | 00 |
| North Carolina Penitentiary—appropriation account | 70,212 | 50 |
| North Carolina Penitentiary—earnings account | 123,369 | 20 |
| North Carolina Penitentiary—Sunday-school | 50 | 00 |
| North Carolina Board of Health | 2,000 | 00 |
| Oxford Orphan Asylum | 10,000 | 00 |
| Pensions | 30,336 | 60 |
| Presidential Electors | 352 | 20 |
| Public printing | 21,399 | 19 |
| Quarantine regulations | 2,106 | 94 |
| Railroad franchise tax refunded | 140 | 00 |
| Settling State taxes | 1,058 | 59 |
| Special fees from Secretary of State refunded | 1,363 | 20 |
| State Board Canvassers | 117 | 80 |
| State boundary line | 35 | 00 |
| State Department | 3,999 | 96 |
| State Guard | 10,654 | 60 |
| State Guard—Encampment | 5,010 | 00 |
| State Library | 1,854 | 10 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| State taxes refunded | $ 1,156 | 84 |
| Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds | 808 | 31 |
| Teachers' Institutes | 1,666 | 64 |
| Treasury Department | 6,049 | 92 |
| University of North Carolina | 27,500 | 00 |
| Weights and measures | 100 | 00 |
| Western North Carolina Insane Asylum | 85,500 | 00 |
| | $1,012,414 | 68 |
| Shell-fish | 523 | 75 |
| Total disbursements | $1,012,938 | 43 |

NOTE TO STATEMENT J.

The foregoing disbursements ($1,012,938.43) are subject to deduction of special items, as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agricultural Department—being tax on fertilizers | $ 37,500 | 00 |
| Interest on six per cent. State debt | 162,012 | 00 |
| Governor's Mansion | 821 | 18 |
| Penitentiary earnings | 123,369 | 20 |
| | $ 323,702 | 38 |
| Leaving the legitimate disbursements, including interest on four per cent. State debt ($113,881) | 689,236 | 05 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

## STATEMENT K.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AS TAKEN FROM SUCH LISTS AS ARE ON FILE FOR THE YEAR 1888.

| STATE TAXES. | |
|---|---|
| Land | $ 210,050 30 |
| Town lots | 63,694 20 |
| Horses | 14,998 60 |
| Mules | 12,059 79 |
| Jacks and jennies | 81 77 |
| Goats | 44 58 |
| Cattle | 8,610 03 |
| Hogs | 3,113 41 |
| Sheep | 704 51 |
| Value of farming utensils, etc | 23,085 41 |
| Money on hand or on deposit | 7,704 58 |
| Solvent credits | 38,643 36 |
| Stock in incorporated companies | 2,973 20 |
| Other personal property | 33,903 16 |
| Net income and profits | 1,779 20 |
| Theatres | 125 00 |
| Traveling theatrical companies | 12 50 |
| Concerts and musical entertainments for profit | 59 00 |
| Museums, wax-works or curiosities | 46 00 |
| Billiard Saloons | 1,388 31 |
| Bowling alleys | 146 66 |
| Public ferries | 231 04 |
| Itinerant dentists | 142 00 |
| Commission merchants | 874 97 |
| Merchants or other dealers | 29,467 27 |
| Dealers in cigars | 188 71 |
| Purchases of farm products | 1 70 |
| Dealers in spirituous liquors | 3,265 89 |
| Peddlers | 1,473 91 |
| Dealers in fruit trees | 30 00 |
| Itinerant lightning-rod dealers | 221 25 |
| Liquor dealers—Class 2 | 1,860 00 |
| Tobacco warehouses | 850 00 |
| Marriage licenses | 4,119 84 |
| Subjects unlisted | 524 84 |
| Delinquents | 446 08 |
| Arrears for insolvents | 22 22 |
| Double tax | 648 21 |
| Total general taxes | $ 467,784 50 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL TAXES. | | |
| (Payable to County Treasurer). | | |
| No. white polls, 148,527 | $ 205,577 | 69 |
| No. colored polls, 66,594 | 79,389 | 21 |
| Bank stock | 3,147 | 09 |
| Railroad property | 12,169 | 92 |
| General property | 289,923 | 72 |
| Licensed dealers in spirituous liquors | 78,410 | 62 |
| Dog tax | 143 | 00 |
| From fines, forfeitures and penalties | 9,258 | 19 |
| From other sources | 1,924 | 60 |
| Total school taxes | $ 679,944 | 04 |
| COUNTY TAXES. | | |
| Taxes levied for all county purposes | $ 945,917 | 13 |

# STATEMENT L.

SHOWING NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND, VALUE OF LAND, NUMBER OF TOWN LOTS, VALUE OF TOWN LOTS, AGGREGATE VALUE OF LAND AND TOWN LOTS, NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES, MULES, JACKS, JENNIES, GOATS, CATTLE, HOGS AND SHEEP, VALUE OF FARMING UTENSILS, MONEY ON HAND, SOLVENT CREDITS, STOCK IN INCORPORATED COMPANIES, OTHER PERSONAL PROPERTY, AGGREGATE VALUE OF ALL PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE, AS TAKEN FROM THE ABSTRACTS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT, FOR THE YEAR 1888.

| COUNTIES. | NO. OF ACRES OF LAND. | VALUE OF LAND. | NO. OF TOWN LOTS | VALUE OF TOWN LOTS. | AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL PROPERTY. | HORSES. No. of | HORSES. Value of |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | 252,518 | $ 1,870,370 | 365 | $ 237,950 | $ 2,108,320 | 2,450 | $ 128,808 |
| Alexander | 160,525 | 580,275 | 174 | 27,599 | 607,871 | 858 | 44,935 |
| Alleghany | 135,365 | 811,928 | 55 | 5,315 | 857,243 | 1,235 | 47,888 |
| Anson | 324,889 | 1,079,224 | 939 | 205,605 | 1,284,829 | 1,042 | 54,182 |
| Ashe | 249,873 | 757,238 | 72 | 19,509 | 776,747 | 2,660 | 123,292 |
| Beaufort | 361,384 | 1,136,951 | 601 | 436,152 | 1,573,133 | 1,435 | 86,093 |
| Bertie | 367,873 | 1,392,701 | 233 | 133,940 | 1,526,641 | 1,896 | 107,669 |
| Bladen | 462,340 | 1,016,955 | 103 | 22,735 | 1,039,690 | 605 | 39,410 |
| Brunswick | 413,645 | 557,778 | 69 | 99,050 | 656,828 | 388 | 22,845 |
| Buncombe | 335,562 | 2,107,198 | 1,389 | 2,637,909 | 4,745,407 | 3,011 | 175,529 |
| Burke | 274,127 | 752,610 | 288 | 152,945 | 905,555 | 1,249 | 55,166 |
| Cabarrus | 211,795 | 1,546,528 | 546 | 272,889 | 1,819,417 | 2,105 | 98,425 |
| Caldwell | 279,669 | 795,781 | 211 | 67,545 | 863,326 | 1,051 | 53,460 |
| Camden | 132,485 | 326,339 | 49 | 16,306 | 342,645 | 925 | 36,090 |
| Carteret | 67,491 | 272,452 | 725 | 153,452 | 42[illegible],065 | 1,061 | 32,669 |
| Caswell | 252,581 | 1,186,753 | 234 | 133,356 | 1,320,109 | 1,664 | 90,186 |
| Catawba | 247,284 | 1,339,107 | 799 | 307,777 | 1,646,884 | 1,962 | 105,016 |
| Chatham | 192,836 | 2,007,226 | 795 | 90,875 | 2,098,101 | 2,905 | 154,230 |
| Cherokee | 355,584 | 892,771 | 118 | 97,703 | 990,474 | 979 | 49,264 |
| Chowan | 99,754 | 472,441 | 414 | 213,274 | 685,715 | 762 | 36,175 |
| Clay | 218,031 | 249,572 | 55 | 9,500 | 259,072 | 513 | 25,679 |
| Cleveland | 265,734 | 1,612,060 | 672 | 272,315 | 1,881,375 | 1,306 | 72,546 |
| Columbus | 529,734 | 858,026 | 234 | 67,715 | 925,841 | 662 | 40,056 |
| Craven | 305,363 | 630,963 | 1,687 | 918,864 | 1,549,827 | 1,098 | 63,186 |
| Cumberland | 536,815 | 1,337,385 | 1,015 | 680,696 | 2,018,081 | 1,115 | 64,505 |
| Currituck | 130,501 | 401,149 | ........ | ............ | 404,419 | 1,180 | 39,874 |
| Dare | 158,217 | 168,941 | 2 | 750 | 160,691 | 507 | 21,994 |
| Davidson | 346,411 | 1,763,360 | 494 | 271,309 | 2,034,669 | 3,858 | 153,558 |
| Davie | 161,232 | 879,818 | 193 | 67,915 | 947,733 | 1,650 | 92,931 |
| Duplin | 443,331 | 1,026,699 | 449 | 112,897 | 1,139,596 | 1,613 | 86,431 |
| Durham | 162,855 | 1,398,165 | 657 | 1,314,945 | 2,713,110 | 1,470 | 100,650 |
| Edgecombe | 304,260 | 2,123,610 | 531 | 653,041 | 2,776,651 | 1,668 | 97,523 |
| Forsyth | 225,176 | 1,197,610 | 1,800 | 1,567,442 | 2,765,052 | 2,281 | 127,019 |
| Franklin | 373,944 | 1,816,795 | 378 | 266,369 | 2,183,164 | 1,826 | 102,970 |
| Gaston | 223,794 | 1,460,691 | 463 | 142,940 | 1,613,631 | 1,112 | 65,126 |
| Gates | 189,522 | 661,232 | 42 | 29,165 | 690,397 | 1,446 | 64,588 |
| Graham | 314,503 | 465,654 | 37 | 3,840 | 469,491 | 298 | 15,664 |
| Granville | 329,515 | 1,803,291 | 172 | 573,140 | 2,376,431 | 2,781 | 169,973 |
| Greene | 156,800 | 1,037,022 | 165 | 81,337 | 1,118,359 | 954 | 50,982 |
| Guilford | 405,054 | 2,308,032 | 1,199 | 1,121,850 | 3,129,882 | 3,589 | 175,010 |
| Halifax | 410,807 | 1,925,597 | 1,103 | 463,929 | 2,389,526 | 2,181 | 128,252 |
| Harnett | 341,375 | 741,771 | 439 | 35,081 | 780,852 | 790 | 45,098 |
| Haywood | 230,887 | 960,515 | 195 | 92,930 | 1,053,445 | 1,694 | 89,093 |
| Henderson | 220,658 | 1,059,203 | 287 | 185 550 | 1,244,753 | 874 | 53,195 |
| Hertford | 213,429 | 1,016,065 | 105 | 190,535 | 1,206.540 | 1,387 | 79,287 |
| Hyde | 272,189 | 514,087 | 69 | 10,976 | 525,967 | 1,298 | 72,559 |
| Iredell | 365.377 | 1,838,395 | 792 | 596,695 | 2,435,090 | 2,866 | 140,407 |
| Jackson | 315,393 | 561,830 | 97 | 32 215 | 594,045 | 1,059 | 49,199 |
| Johnston | 479,214 | 2,252,486 | 707 | 235,824 | 2,488,310 | 1,845 | 104,606 |
| Jones | 209,640 | 710,560 | 131 | 43,237 | 753,797 | 656 | 35,984 |
| Lenoir | 230,689 | 1,120,755 | 579 | 369,625 | 1,490,380 | 1,140 | 57,140 |
| Lincoln | 183,664 | 1,070,625 | 335 | 139,672 | 1,210,297 | 1,221 | 66,208 |
| Macon | 360,374 | 622,699 | 339 | 68,125 | 690,824 | 1,263 | 62,416 |
| Madison | 266,965 | 943,077 | 105 | 42,365 | 985,432 | 1,507 | 72,503 |
| Martin | 294,016 | 1,091,252 | 641 | 249,561 | 1,340,816 | 1,070 | 65,671 |
| McDowell | 248,149 | 516,482 | 575 | 59,330 | 575,812 | 727 | 26,144 |
| Mecklenburg | 321,590 | 2,392,257 | 2,157 | 2,051,953 | 4,447,210 | 2,469 | 139,599 |
| Mitchell | 199,730 | 577,167 | 96 | 33,515 | 610,682 | 1,322 | 56,062 |
| Montgomery | 311,598 | 797,450 | 86 | 24,866 | 822,316 | 851 | 37,046 |
| Moore | 494,012 | 1,227,090 | 549 | 168.047 | 1,395,137 | 1,785 | 100,459 |
| Nash | 329,982 | 1,758,106 | 289 | 156,791 | 1,914,897 | 1,351 | 78,966 |
| New Hanover | 89,625 | 439,459 | 3,294 | 3,494,703 | 3,934,162 | 615 | 46,268 |
| Northampton | 319,814 | 1,738,531 | 202 | 111,231 | 1,849,762 | 2,241 | 128,773 |
| Onslow | 306,012 | 791,654 | 77 | 29,321 | 820,975 | 748 | 49,131 |
| Orange | 238,052 | 1,070,873 | 342 | 215,072 | 1,285,945 | 1,914 | 96,273 |
| Pamlico | 151,158 | 316,292 | 154 | 22,238 | 338,530 | 500 | 28,837 |
| Pasquotank | 110,625 | 556,352 | 566 | 356,483 | 912,835 | 1,287 | 56,306 |
| Pender | 670,917 | 854,401 | 183 | 43,922 | 898,323 | 622 | 35,560 |
| Perquimans | 145,876 | 681,543 | 240 | 93,350 | 774,893 | 1,170 | 65,110 |
| Person | 133.858 | 1,041,111 | 74 | 68,900 | 1,110.011 | 1,889 | 119,772 |
| Pitt | 379,345 | 1,821,640 | 553 | 279,047 | 2,100,687 | 2,440 | 125,112 |
| Polk | 134,400 | 581,367 | 127 | 31,151 | 612,518 | 403 | 23,453 |
| Randolph | 466,273 | 2,060,492 | 512 | 150,490 | 2,210,982 | 3,053 | 152,273 |
| Richmond | 432,029 | 1,181,980 | 451 | 192,464 | 1,387.414 | 1,178 | 66,979 |
| Robeson | 607,756 | 2,004,625 | 320 | 202,742 | 2,307,367 | 1,739 | 108,593 |
| Rockingham | 319,823 | 1,544,092 | 1,183 | 775,571 | 2,319,663 | 1,663 | 119,735 |
| Rowan | 336,792 | 1,831,018 | 1,031 | 763,015 | 2,597,033 | 3,336 | 155,273 |
| Rutherford | 272,036 | 1,233,950 | 215 | 101,599 | 1,335,549 | 1,189 | 59,838 |
| Sampson | 579,037 | 1,223,912 | 150 | 96,830 | 1,320,742 | 1,788 | 84,500 |
| Stanly | 239,963 | 910,695 | 194 | 63,556 | 074,251 | 1,440 | 77,567 |
| Stokes | 264,243 | 978,791 | 318 | 54,075 | 1,032,866 | 1,374 | 69,009 |
| Surry | 305,113 | 1,071,914 | 457 | 201,783 | 1,273,697 | 1 441 | 73,011 |
| Swain | 284,468 | 410,625 | 125 | 28,060 | 438,685 | 400 | 19,780 |
| Transylvania | 207,538 | 471,307 | 82 | 13,533 | 484,540 | 640 | 28,996 |
| Tyrrell | 140,541 | 339,849 | 45 | 25,075 | 364,924 | 371 | 21,259 |
| Union | 377,178 | 1,314,197 | 426 | 288,122 | 1,602.319 | 1,667 | 96,471 |
| Vance | 167,787 | 905,061 | 760 | 524,105 | 1,129,166 | 1,551 | 91,240 |
| Wake | 548,472 | 3,403,668 | 2,481 | 3,050,921 | 6,454,589 | 3,630 | 173,162 |
| Warren | 270,375 | 1,314,201 | 250 | 188,600 | 1,502,801 | 1,617 | 99,898 |
| Washington | 172,356 | 513,870 | ........ | 118,477 | 632,317 | 770 | 40,316 |
| Watauga | 230,875 | 774,745 | 126 | 20,100 | 794,845 | 1,397 | 74,207 |
| Wayne | 349,931 | 1,990,329 | 1,043 | 1,099,055 | 3,089,381 | 1,877 | 101,151 |
| Wilkes | 428,705 | 943,908 | 58 | 27,310 | 971,815 | 1,812 | 73,712 |
| Wilson | 223,571 | 1,581,164 | 582 | 581,720 | 2,165,884 | 1,246 | 65,513 |
| Yadkin | 247,502 | 930,803 | 307 | 41,900 | 972,703 | 1,516 | 68,503 |
| Yancey | 152,052 | 345,960 | 56 | 10,635 | 356,595 | 1,114 | 58,410 |
| | 28,715,324 | $ 105,025,149 | 45,744 | $31,847,100 | $ 136,872,249 | 139,487 | $7,199,302 |

| COUNTIES. | MULES. No. of | MULES. Value of | JACKS AND JENNIES. No. of | JACKS AND JENNIES. Value of | GOATS. No. of | GOATS. Value of | CATTLE. No. of | CATTLE. Value of | HOGS. No. of | HOGS. Value of | SHEEP. No. of | SHEEP. Value of |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | 805 | $ 48,182 | 7 | $ 180 | 61 | $ 77 | 5,933 | $ 49,354 | 10,854 | $ 10,844 | 4,052 | $ 4,039 |
| Alexander | 1,061 | 57,115 | 34 | 1,462 | 55 | 287 | 3,691 | 28,732 | 5,708 | 10,225 | 3,371 | 2,901 |
| Alleghany | 292 | 8,887 | 8 | 390 | 7 | 7 | 6,546 | 63,876 | 5,175 | 6,850 | 5,887 | 5,849 |
| Anson | 1,686 | 97,986 | 4 | 61 | 77 | 60 | 4,229 | 35,128 | 6,014 | 10,001 | 1,810 | 1,123 |
| Ashe | 446 | 21,723 | 18 | 499 | 22 | 23 | 12,447 | 128,858 | 11,388 | 15,418 | 10,180 | 10,969 |
| Beaufort | 672 | 45,831 | 2 | 16 | 205 | 168 | 10,733 | 53,153 | 16,715 | 17,505 | 3,985 | 3,228 |
| Bertie | 1,102 | 68,449 | 9 | 805 | 119 | 119 | 8,449 | 52,462 | 19,054 | 24,007 | 4,497 | 4,498 |
| Bladen | 640 | 49,990 | 2 | 27 | 103 | 308 | 8,445 | 52,455 | 21,921 | 22,093 | 4,315 | 4,279 |
| Brunswick | 149 | 12,500 | ...... | ........ | 527 | 448 | 7,539 | 50,197 | 13,712 | 12,815 | 3,372 | 3,350 |
| Buncombe | 1,440 | 90,551 | 37 | 2,076 | 41 | 41 | 12,382 | 128,248 | 10,757 | 23,309 | 4,361 | 4,361 |
| Burke | 1,127 | 57,266 | 22 | 793 | 14 | 16 | 4,946 | 36,146 | 7,391 | 11,522 | 2,599 | 2,036 |
| Cabarrus | 1,582 | 79,034 | 5 | 345 | 75 | 51 | 5,871 | 45,825 | 7,5.8 | 17,902 | 3,098 | 2,181 |
| Caldwell | 959 | 53,862 | 35 | 1,365 | 14 | 19 | 5,517 | 41,598 | 9,987 | 13,809 | 3,230 | 3,110 |
| Camden | 270 | 12,870 | ...... | ........ | 9 | 9 | 2,650 | 17,740 | 6,040 | 7,473 | 1,600 | 1,460 |
| Carteret | 81 | 4,570 | ...... | ........ | 142 | 76 | 6,287 | 31,635 | 7,168 | 7,118 | 2,506 | 1,513 |
| Caswell | 981 | 55,326 | 4 | 145 | 13 | 13 | 3,039 | 25,974 | 7,286 | 17,082 | 1,413 | 1,624 |
| Catawba | 1,479 | 85,601 | 27 | 1,234 | 61 | 86 | 6,801 | 55,961 | 9,694 | 18,664 | 3,946 | 4,079 |
| Chatham | 2,557 | 151,391 | 23 | 501 | 654 | 642 | 18,831 | 85,437 | 28,506 | 36,056 | 16,014 | 16,028 |
| Cherokee | 489 | 27,005 | 13 | 628 | 59 | 65 | 7,012 | 59,039 | 13,242 | 16,696 | 7,532 | 7,545 |
| Chowan | 409 | 19,414 | 2 | 135 | 70 | 69 | 2,330 | 11,528 | 7,582 | 9,211 | 501 | 500 |
| Clay | 486 | 25,5[illegible]5 | 19 | 800 | 36 | 12 | 3,712 | 30,377 | 7,901 | 9,389 | 4,022 | 8,195 |
| Cleveland | 2,262 | 143,119 | 13 | 395 | 23 | 27 | 5,914 | 57,990 | 6,980 | 16,922 | 4,085 | 4,019 |
| Columbus | 508 | 36,170 | 2 | 270 | 1,803 | 1,100 | 9,565 | 59,671 | 26,767 | 23,302 | 8,555 | 7,641 |
| Craven | 564 | 36,659 | 6 | 625 | 351 | 243 | 5,858 | 41,602 | 11,312 | 12,042 | 2,089 | 2,174 |
| Cumberland | 1,356 | 70,501 | 2 | 30 | 1,090 | 1,090 | 7,480 | 42,429 | 20,575 | 21,031 | 4,835 | 5,089 |
| Currituck | 216 | 7,531 | 1 | 50 | 84 | 84 | 3,646 | 18,330 | 9,680 | 9,680 | 1,746 | 1,740 |
| Dare | 12 | 755 | ...... | ........ | 34 | 34 | 1,911 | 10,531 | 2,199 | 2,601 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Davidson | 1,6[illegible]8 | 79,191 | 23 | 1,105 | 44 | 67 | 8,492 | 57,234 | 15,993 | 27,074 | 9,075 | 8,619 |
| Davie | 9[illegible]8 | 62,602 | 5 | 880 | ...... | ........ | 3,450 | 30,679 | 7,119 | 17,304 | 2,277 | 2,250 |
| Duplin | 503 | 41,241 | 2 | 30 | 1,480 | 840 | 8,342 | 53,929 | 23,550 | 16,094 | 5,131 | 5,201 |
| Durham | 863 | 59,920 | 7 | 51 | 174 | 374 | 3,709 | 35,903 | 4,866 | 12,656 | 1,291 | 1,388 |
| Edgecombe | 2,706 | 165,042 | 18 | 1,000 | 303 | 311 | 3,999 | 35,027 | 15,979 | 24,887 | 1,936 | 1,929 |
| Forsyth | 998 | 58,590 | 5 | 215 | 45 | 44 | 5,329 | 50,636 | 8,689 | 20,003 | 2,127 | 2,104 |
| Franklin | 1,037 | 68,255 | 1 | 10 | 224 | 193 | 6,815 | 59,300 | 13,111 | 19,962 | 3,135 | 3,196 |
| Gaston | 1,947 | 125,746 | 6 | 240 | 43 | 39 | 4,735 | 48,564 | 6,947 | 16,925 | 3,682 | 3,364 |
| Gates | 447 | 21,930 | 4 | 225 | 953 | 439 | 5,574 | 31,666 | 12,896 | 15,445 | 2,196 | 2,010 |
| Graham | 125 | 7,175 | 3 | 140 | ...... | ........ | 2,050 | 27,912 | 4,958 | 6,333 | 2,513 | 2,518 |
| Granville | 1,377 | 88,563 | 4 | 335 | 159 | 159 | 6 617 | 12,023 | 12,486 | 24,163 | 3,615 | 4,885 |
| Greene | 953 | 57,120 | ...... | ........ | 155 | 81 | 1,002 | 8,258 | 9,466 | 12,390 | 272 | 263 |
| Guilford | 1,461 | 76,096 | 27 | 1,420 | 55 | 53 | 10,494 | 80,831 | 13,530 | 27,083 | 6,6[illegible]9 | 6.220 |
| Halifax | 1,735 | 115,900 | 2 | 400 | 239 | 293 | 1,722 | 65,198 | 15,480 | 19,475 | 2,172 | 2.218 |
| Harnett | 817 | 55,910 | 3 | 90 | 1,452 | 1,146 | 6,212 | 40,067 | 17,102 | 17,873 | 4,087 | 3,946 |
| Haywood | 670 | 38,190 | 20 | 1,405 | 11 | 15 | 9,091 | 87,771 | 12,835 | 20,241 | 5,474 | 6,572 |
| Henderson | 533 | 30,3[illegible]0 | 7 | 122 | 192 | 010 | 6,248 | 63,387 | 7 846 | 11,497 | 4,737 | 4,708 |
| Hertford | 597 | 38,195 | 1 | 25 | 230 | 289 | 4,788 | 31,369 | 13,306 | 19,216 | 1,992 | 1,992 |
| Hyde | 189 | 11 500 | 1 | 60 | 65 | 65 | 6,202 | 34,203 | 8,100 | 10,330 | 1,556 | 1,516 |
| Iredell | 2,041 | 115,978 | 11 | 645 | 72 | 49 | 7,827 | 63,632 | 13,415 | 27,126 | 5,422 | 4,980 |
| Jackson | 419 | 21,890 | 4 | 2[illegible]0 | 5 | 6 | 6,821 | 60,754 | 13,165 | 14,371 | 4,750 | 5 298 |
| Johnston | 2,147 | 146,856 | 12 | 380 | 2,341 | 1,951 | 10,066 | 69,864 | 27,450 | 45,578 | 5,861 | 5,486 |
| Jones | 541 | 35,676 | 2 | 500 | 371 | 204 | 3 599 | 23,789 | 8,211 | 8,671 | 1,941 | 1,868 |
| Lenoir | 1,109 | 63,997 | 3 | 65 | 620 | 165 | 2,996 | 18,71[illegible] | 13,104 | 13,072 | 1,277 | 770 |
| Lincoln | 1,414 | 85,677 | 8 | 385 | 28 | 25 | 4,226 | 38,405 | 5.796 | 12,141 | 2,477 | 2,477 |
| Macon | 813 | 44,090 | 15 | 1,000 | 28 | 27 | 7,358 | 60,926 | 16,131 | 19,723 | 6,236 | 6,218 |
| Madison | 1,206 | 76 061 | 16 | 695 | 1 | 2 | 8,233 | 73,688 | 11,992 | 18,642 | 4,586 | 4,300 |
| Martin | 930 | 59,100 | 6 | 375 | 236 | 230 | 5,081 | 29,479 | 15,608 | 18,590 | 1,893 | 1,687 |
| McDowell | 792 | 31,601 | 11 | 416 | 34 | 35 | 4,058 | 25,778 | 6,024 | 8,036 | 2,614 | 2,011 |
| Mecklenburg | 3,546 | 209,740 | 11 | 737 | 90 | 66 | 7,859 | 95,237 | 8,189 | 21,922 | 2,633 | 2,665 |
| Mitchell | 393 | 19,391 | ...... | ........ | ...... | ........ | 6,109 | 49,022 | 8,359 | 9,745 | 4,239 | 4,162 |
| Montgomery | 924 | 63,769 | 5 | 235 | 113 | 113 | 4,795 | 32,001 | 9,626 | 15,870 | 4,536 | 4,356 |
| Moore | 1,461 | 96,264 | 3 | 430 | 408 | 487 | 9,813 | 54,823 | 18,743 | 20,359 | 9,548 | 9,491 |
| Nash | 1,428 | 102,055 | 3 | 90 | 925 | 910 | 6,749 | 58,014 | 20,603 | 27,739 | 4,430 | 4,430 |
| New Hanover | 178 | 11.595 | 2 | 95 | 287 | 267 | 1,525 | 14,154 | 2 400 | 3,091 | 117 | 132 |
| Northampton | 1,090 | 71,181 | 3 | 160 | 181 | 171 | 7,150 | 52,764 | 21.557 | 29,586 | 2,482 | 2,502 |
| Onslow | 520 | 42,239 | 2 | 150 | 196 | 190 | 6,234 | 37,389 | 15,434 | 18,928 | 3,624 | 3,613 |
| Orange | 798 | 45,656 | 10 | 540 | 157 | 157 | 4,824 | 42,213 | 10.039 | 14,980 | 3.980 | 4,100 |
| Pamlico | 211 | 14,395 | ...... | ........ | 187 | 94 | 3,825 | 22,821 | 7,016 | 7,021 | 1,210 | 1,203 |
| Pasquotank | 392 | 19,048 | 1 | 50 | 169 | 06 | 4,271 | 26,827 | 8,477 | 9.230 | 1,110 | 1,108 |
| Pender | 348 | 24,401 | 2 | 125 | 562 | 520 | 6,402 | 40,368 | 14,726 | 15,598 | 4,085 | 4,773 |
| Perquimans | 517 | 30,190 | 1 | 200 | 200 | 210 | 4,725 | 33,025 | 10 474 | 13,690 | 2,550 | 2,550 |
| Person | 964 | 71,370 | 11 | 275 | 58 | 58 | 4.505 | 37,260 | 9,939 | 19,212 | 3,004 | 3,001 |
| Pitt | 1,637 | 95,425 | 3 | 215 | 694 | 512 | 7,380 | 49,087 | 27,225 | 30,246 | 1,651 | 1,338 |
| Polk | 412 | 26,447 | 6 | 215 | 27 | 24 | 2,747 | 21,883 | 4,000 | 7,737 | 1,29 | 1,291 |
| Randolph | 2,168 | 1[illegible],251 | 20 | 1,062 | 152 | 125 | 11,885 | 75,387 | 24,539 | 26,692 | 15,611 | 14,375 |
| Richmond | 1,670 | 99,512 | 1 | 50 | 516 | 411 | 4,636 | 31,611 | 10,872 | 15,115 | 1,246 | 1,239 |
| Robeson | 2,046 | 148,531 | 3 | 250 | 1,072 | 089 | 9,587 | 62,233 | 37,417 | 38,518 | 6,149 | 6,041 |
| Rockingham | 1,268 | 81,192 | 20 | 1,435 | 19 | 28 | 5,159 | 51,514 | 8,272 | 21,383 | 1,840 | 2,351 |
| Rowan | 1,495 | 75,771 | 16 | 720 | 79 | 86 | 7,259 | 58,721 | 10,553 | 26,476 | 4,143 | 3,728 |
| Rutherford | 1,665 | 01,666 | 16 | 430 | 65 | 53 | 6,794 | 56,494 | 9,853 | 15,730 | 3,671 | 3,641 |
| Sampson | 1,280 | 74,256 | 2 | 40 | 2,961 | 1,587 | 9,853 | 57,996 | 31,753 | 31,862 | 7,352 | 4,584 |
| Stanly | 1,123 | 73,298 | 9 | 495 | 145 | 134 | 5,422 | 40,592 | 7,997 | 13,711 | 5,010 | 4,980 |
| Stokes | 1,377 | 83,882 | 7 | 322 | 4 | 4 | 5,750 | 47,481 | 11,366 | 19,243 | 2,871 | 2,880 |
| Surry | 1,093 | 63,571 | 17 | 614 | 37 | 38 | 6,509 | 61,172 | 9,655 | 19,758 | 4,340 | 4,353 |
| Swain | 203 | 10.189 | 8 | 158 | ...... | ........ | 4,047 | 33,063 | 5,298 | 5,434 | 1,911 | 1,762 |
| Transylvania | 387 | 17,804 | 5 | 500 | 05 | 48 | 4,895 | 39,796 | 6,381 | 5,245 | 3,987 | 3.033 |
| Tyrrell | 317 | 20,498 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 3,555 | 14,205 | 5,079 | 6,215 | 1,443 | 1,472 |
| Union | 2,103 | 138,958 | 13 | 590 | 41 | 36 | 5,051 | 66,906 | 8,148 | 15,430 | 6,098 | 6,079 |
| Vance | 483 | 30,285 | 4 | 425 | 42 | 56 | 3,559 | 34,573 | 6 0[illegible]0 | 13,119 | 1,126 | 1,215 |
| Wake | 3,078 | 214,132 | 8 | 652 | 527 | 490 | 8,701 | 87,153 | 21,949 | 35,572 | 3,218 | 3,316 |
| Warren | 458 | 31,185 | 1 | 25 | 119 | 175 | 6,633 | 61,588 | 9,220 | 17,303 | 1,595 | 1,591 |
| Washington | 478 | 28,853 | 2 | 50 | 24 | 17 | 3,255 | 18,603 | 7,666 | 8,462 | 653 | 652 |
| Watauga | 389 | 19,194 | 17 | 635 | 13 | 7 | 7,430 | 77,022 | 8,534 | 11,102 | 6,558 | 9,292 |
| Wayne | 2,072 | 133,741 | 6 | 147 | 1,976 | 1,003 | 6,066 | 42,742 | 23,106 | 28,611 | 1,357 | 1,306 |
| Wilkes | 1,025 | 49,192 | 34 | 1,753 | 23 | 19 | 10,388 | 74,681 | 19,433 | 19,493 | 7,903 | 7,219 |
| Wilson | 1,842 | 109,766 | 2 | 20 | 1,387 | 1,176 | 3,371 | 25,019 | 17,798 | 21,473 | 1,401 | 1,305 |
| Yadkin | 1,154 | 64,912 | 17 | 905 | 4 | 4 | 4,096 | 31,580 | 6,090 | 9,210 | 3,580 | 3,288 |
| Yancey | 631 | 37,967 | 15 | 725 | 4 | 2 | 4,507 | 36,898 | 8,085 | 9,766 | 2,970 | 3,000 |
| | 101,553 | $6,029,896 | 829 | $ 40,885 | 29,060 | $22,292 | 535,127 | $4,305,017 | 1,181,411 | $ 1,556,707 | 357,741 | $ 352,257 |

| COUNTIES. | FARMING UTENSILS. Value of | MONEY ON HAND. | SOLVENT CREDITS. | STOCK IN INCORPORATED COMPANIES. | OTHER PERSONAL PROPERTY. | AGGREGATE VALUE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY. | AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | $ 147,672 | $ 74,646 | $ 487,487 | $ 11,055 | $ 318,427 | $ 1,289,771 | $ 3,398,091 |
| Alexander | 58.967 | 16,051 | 55,719 | 28,467 | 37,041 | 311,912 | 949,786 |
| Alleghany | 19.507 | 4,395 | 32,393 | ............ | 8,289 | 288,331 | 1,015,574 |
| Anson | 102,865 | 31,787 | 147,260 | 3,245 | 146,517 | 630,316 | 1,915,145 |
| Ashe | 64,638 | 37,143 | 87,734 | 26,114 | 53,253 | 569,633 | 1,346,380 |
| Beaufort | 137,807 | 24,010 | 178,659 | 2,250 | 257,339 | 805,929 | 2,379,062 |
| Bertie | 149,885 | 76,607 | 225,518 | 10,715 | 163,820 | 1,884,551 | 2,411,195 |
| Bladen | 105,572 | 16,479 | 91,011 | 4,905 | 74,482 | 461,044 | 1,500,734 |
| Brunswick | 41,071 | 22,836 | 41,869 | ............ | 92,121 | 500,052 | 956,880 |
| Buncombe | 288,673 | 151 089 | 598,178 | 7,200 | 585,139 | 2,054,404 | 6,799,811 |
| Burke | 53,404 | 16,780 | 100,905 | 3,044 | 62 ,678 | 499,752 | 1,305,312 |
| Cabarrus | 125,449 | 32,181 | 401,140 | 5,315 | 234,241 | 1,042.092 | 2,861,509 |
| Caldwell | 78,307 | 15,841 | 109,829 | 6,255 | 68,519 | 417,785 | 1.311,311 |
| Camden | 20,691 | 7,010 | 20,894 | 650 | 35,360 | 160,253 | 502,898 |
| Carteret | 35.294 | 12,426 | 19,681 | 15 | 107,776 | 252,873 | 678,938 |
| Caswell | 111,872 | 66,499 | 311,575 | 17,200 | 216,360 | 943,856 | 2,263,965 |
| Catawba | 170,156 | 36,251 | 227,982 | 12,3[illegible]2 | 225,275 | 942,667 | 2,589,551 |
| Chatham | 202,150 | 29,475 | 188,329 | 3,845 | 144,318 | 1,012,232 | 3,110,333 |
| Cherokee | 40,459 | 16,366 | 33.560 | 550 | 39,806 | 290,983 | 1,281,457 |
| Chowan | 52,478 | 29,021 | 110,928 | 1,621 | 93,007 | 364,717 | 1,050,432 |
| Clay | 26,015 | 2,367 | 15.902 | ............ | 5,262 | 144,503 | 403,575 |
| Cleveland | 188,691 | 27,911 | 229,347 | 2,243 | 200,932 | 914,112 | 2,828,517 |
| Columbus | 102,416 | 41,309 | 43,281 | 9,415 | 117,921 | 482.452 | 1,408,293 |
| Craven | 105,495 | 40,383 | 167,926 | 7,941 | 296,507 | 775,383 | 2,325,210 |
| Cumberland | 146,078 | 40,725 | 215,362 | ............ | 239.766 | 846,609 | 2,864,690 |
| Currituck | 25,460 | 5,207 | 17,375 | 100,000 | 23,651 | 249,988 | 654,437 |
| Dare | 23,281 | 2,145 | 2,149 | ............ | 56,100 | 120,890 | 290,581 |
| Davidson | 156,892 | 73,682 | 321,520 | 11,448 | 173,691 | 1,064,081 | 3,098,750 |
| Davie | 142,743 | 52,181 | 162,401 | 5,510 | 55,091 | 624,572 | 1,572,305 |
| Duplin | 114,231 | 24.627 | 91,605 | 8,241 | 90,263 | 542,733 | 1,682,329 |
| Durham | 232,371 | 146,545 | 536,266 | 11,904 | 1,682,458 | 2,790,487 | 5,503,597 |
| Edgecombe | 221,743 | 60,734 | 759,539 | ............ | 252,107 | 1,622,842 | 4,399,496 |
| Forsyth | 289,389 | 121,635 | 1,011,179 | 22,415 | 931,811 | 2,665,070 | 5,430,122 |
| Franklin | 157,311 | 33,996 | 226,747 | ............ | 157,310 | 729,270 | 2,912.434 |
| Gaston | 156,198 | 45,899 | 365,765 | 8,550 | 158,516 | 984,962 | 2,598,593 |
| Gates | 74,757 | 21,032 | 159,099 | 175 | 67,230 | 461,626 | 1,152,023 |
| Graham | 21,239 | 1,539 | 5,233 | ............ | 3,390 | 91,209 | 560,703 |
| Granville | 203,988 | 95,835 | 343,121 | 8,065 | 337,640 | 1,339,650 | 3,716,081 |
| Greene | 85,250 | 14,997 | 180,615 | ............ | 56,604 | 466,560 | 1,584,919 |
| Guilford | 239,167 | 146,527 | 175,211 | 25,205 | 396,770 | 1,619,623 | 5,079,505 |
| Halifax | 173,181 | 61,095 | 228,742 | 1,123 | 251,305 | 1,045,482 | 3 437,008 |
| Harnett | 97,566 | 9,875 | 54,176 | 1,406 | 62,333 | 389,510 | 1,170,362 |
| Haywood | 83,879 | 17,707 | 92,779 | 6,970 | 59,543 | 501,162 | 1,557,616 |
| Henderson | 77,375 | 16,323 | 123,796 | 1,365 | 61,482 | 444,140 | 1,689,193 |
| Hertford | 128,168 | 32,648 | 207,338 | 8,791 | 110,165 | 657,483 | 1,861,023 |
| Hyde | 55,235 | 23,935 | 75,137 | 6,105 | 94,076 | 382,751 | 908.718 |
| Iredell | 206,252 | 58,296 | 353,439 | 6,520 | 288,655 | 1,265,983 | 3,701,053 |
| Jackson | 44,710 | 9,067 | 17,681 | ............ | 29,826 | 256,039 | 850,081 |
| Johnston | 310,794 | 47,583 | 391,477 | 5,510 | 175,496 | 1,305,611 | 3,793,971 |
| Jones | 50,9[illegible]6 | 8,103 | 31,332 | 238 | 38,155 | 238,420 | 992,223 |
| Lenoir | 125,848 | 31,515 | 269,465 | 770 | 186,180 | 767,732 | 2,258,112 |
| Lincoln | 114,291 | 23,239 | 201,731 | 7,012 | 93,599 | 645,193 | 1,855,490 |
| Macon | 55,703 | 16,458 | 67,261 | 3,500 | 39,915 | 377,400 | 1,068,224 |
| Madison | 83,334 | 38,270 | 74,138 | 17,987 | 43,670 | 503,300 | 1,488,732 |
| Martin | 122,213 | 18,199 | 241,025 | 67,626 | 125,589 | 752,594 | 2,093,410 |
| McDowell | 20,107 | 8,262 | 53,540 | 1,735 | 31,002 | 209,290 | 785,102 |
| Mecklenburg | 343,553 | 94,809 | 871,325 | 429,796 | 725,376 | 2,925,827 | 7,373,037 |
| Mitchell | 13,900 | 12,679 | 16,488 | 2,535 | 70,282 | 251,269 | 864,951 |
| Montgomery | 50,002 | 22,617 | 101,010 | ............ | 40,601 | 367,650 | 1,189,966 |
| Moore | 137,5[illegible]3 | 21,382 | 145 404 | 2,105 | 171,437 | 760,477 | 2,155,614 |
| Nash | 202,479 | 41,318 | 191,711 | 3,080 | 144,500 | 855,292 | 2,770,189 |
| New Hanover | 202,126 | 130,053 | 298,681 | 133,250 | 708,565 | 1,518,280 | 5,482,442 |
| Northampton | 202,108 | 61,958 | 257,373 | 17,925 | 160,881 | 985,322 | 2,835,084 |
| Onslow | 75,445 | 18,174 | 54,248 | 4,926 | 73,618 | 378,074 | 1,199,049 |
| Orange | 99,555 | 33,510 | 330,412 | 7,710 | 109,485 | 784,619 | 2,070,564 |
| Pamlico | 40,582 | 2,703 | 10,778 | 550 | 34,558 | 169.542 | 508,072 |
| Pasquotank | 51,770 | 13,479 | 99 785 | 2,195 | 99,716 | 382,610 | 1,295,445 |
| Pender | 56,691 | 16,012 | 41,593 | ............ | 49,661 | 288,338 | 1,186.661 |
| Perquimans | 102,615 | 13,820 | 132,375 | ............ | 86,146 | 479,932 | 1,251,825 |
| Person | 133,461 | 39,398 | 204,047 | 5,856 | 169,618 | 803,461 | 1,913,472 |
| Pitt | 247,137 | 57,266 | 296,761 | 11 762 | 237,738 | 1,152,629 | 3,253,316 |
| Polk | 35,193 | 38,140 | 67,889 | ............ | 14,646 | 240,218 | 852,736 |
| Randolph | 172,696 | 69,833 | 306,697 | 3,173 | 213,660 | 1,180,224 | 3,400,206 |
| Richmond | 135,173 | 55,304 | 316,384 | 10,000 | 279,093 | 1,001,171 | 2,388,615 |
| Robeson | 230,526 | 24,481 | 186,263 | 3,593 | 171,134 | 981,151 | 3,191,518 |
| Rockingham | 177,852 | 93,286 | 271,560 | 17,660 | 379,960 | 1,240,986 | 3,560,649 |
| Rowan | 210,629 | 65,772 | 461,676 | 51,980 | 272,828 | 1,383,660 | 3,980,699 |
| Rutherford | 100,185 | 9,382 | 68,278 | 72,083 | 68,870 | 540,650 | 1,876,193 |
| Sampson | 161,018 | 47,051 | 139,247 | 45,775 | 103,815 | 755,734 | 2,078,476 |
| Stanly | 113,822 | 18,290 | 134,372 | ............ | 42,917 | 520,011 | 1,491,262 |
| Stokes | 84,141 | 39,265 | 83,873 | 1,948 | 102,480 | 534,528 | 1,567,394 |
| Surry | 113,597 | 32,161 | 139,406 | 7,231 | 129,465 | 611,380 | 1,918,077 |
| Swain | 19,203 | 4,466 | 9,113 | 4,217 | 32,374 | 139,789 | 578,474 |
| Transylvania | 32 0[illegible]0 | 7,191 | 28,939 | ............ | 20,820 | 184.545 | 669,385 |
| Tyrrell | 33,708 | 9,330 | 38,233 | 213 | 45,367 | 195,530 | 560,454 |
| Union | 197,650 | 73,540 | 287,813 | ............ | 216,154 | 1,049,657 | 2,651,976 |
| Vance | 116,213 | 66,101 | 365,810 | 10,975 | 286,249 | 1,016,333 | 2,445,499 |
| Wake | 420,932 | 207,945 | 1,266,097 | 59,741 | 698.113 | 3,167,335 | 9,621,921 |
| Warren | 124,601 | 43,449 | 160,530 | ............ | 155,520 | 695,865 | 2,198,666 |
| Washington | 43.961 | 29,284 | 60,489 | 698 | 93.311 | 824,509 | 956,946 |
| Watauga | 58,743 | 13.587 | 41.881 | 65 | 28,817 | 337,585 | 1,132,430 |
| Wayne | 269,144 | 92,510 | 533,572 | 8,218 | 317,974 | 1,523,114 | 4,632,498 |
| Wilkes | 74,539 | 32,526 | 102,471 | 700 | 69.472 | 505,597 | 1,476,815 |
| Wilson | 192,411 | 67,827 | 711,369 | 38,000 | 255,081 | 1,488,963 | 3,654,817 |
| Yadkin | 68,870 | 23 154 | 91,790 | 3,800 | 68,679 | 434,755 | 1,107,458 |
| Yancey | 18,378 | 10,135 | 26,376 | ............ | 13,363 | 215,020 | 571,615 |
| | $ 11,512,706 | $ 3,852,290 | $ 19,321,681 | $ 1,468,600 | $ 16,951,579 | $ 75,085,926 | $ 211,958,175 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

## STATEMENT M.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND COLORED POLLS IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF THE STATE, FOR THE YEAR 1888.

| COUNTIES. | WHITE. | COLORED. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | 1,755 | 642 | 2,397 |
| Alexander | 1,194 | 84 | 1,278 |
| Alleghany | 756 | 61 | 817 |
| Anson | 1,460 | 1,190 | 2,650 |
| Ashe | 1,949 | 63 | 2,012 |
| Beaufort | 1,804 | 1,157 | 2,961 |
| Bertie | 1,306 | 1,481 | 2,787 |
| Bladen | 1,241 | 845 | 2,086 |
| Brunswick | 877 | 542 | 1,419 |
| Buncombe | 3,542 | 552 | 4,094 |
| Burke | 1,522 | 206 | 1,728 |
| Cabarrus | 1,642 | 594 | 2,236 |
| Caldwell | 1,375 | 138 | 1,513 |
| Camden | 546 | 266 | 812 |
| Carteret | 1,210 | 161 | 1,371 |
| Caswell | 970 | 1,002 | 1,972 |
| Catawba | 2,037 | 218 | 2,255 |
| Chatham | 2,495 | 933 | 3,428 |
| Cherokee | 1,098 | 25 | 1,123 |
| Chowan | 606 | 559 | 1,165 |
| Clay | 513 | 15 | 528 |
| Cleveland | 2,415 | 390 | 2,805 |
| Columbus | 1,654 | 630 | 2,284 |
| Craven | 1,226 | 1,379 | 2,605 |
| Cumberland | 1,882 | 1,206 | 3,088 |
| Currituck | 841 | 289 | 1,130 |
| Dare | 504 | 44 | 548 |
| Davidson | 2,760 | 383 | 3,143 |
| Davie | 1,323 | 341 | 1,664 |
| Duplin | 1,808 | 752 | 2,560 |
| Durham | 1,714 | 1,159 | 2,873 |
| Edgecombe | 1,308 | 2,473 | 3,781 |
| Forsyth | 2,548 | 591 | 3,139 |
| Franklin | 1,557 | 1,392 | 2,949 |
| Gaston | 1,753 | 606 | 2,359 |
| Gates | 867 | 552 | 1,419 |
| Graham | 392 | 4 | 396 |
| Granville | 1,872 | 1,724 | 3,596 |
| Greene | 874 | 721 | 1,595 |
| Guilford | 2,736 | 729 | 3,465 |
| Halifax | 1,597 | 2,592 | 4,189 |
| Harnett | 1,355 | 438 | 1,793 |

## STATEMENT M.—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES. | WHITE. | COLORED. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Haywood | 1,625 | 46 | 1,671 |
| Henderson | 1,406 | 128 | 1,534 |
| Hertford | 947 | 957 | 1,904 |
| Hyde | 796 | 484 | 1,280 |
| Iredell | 2,727 | 751 | 3,478 |
| Jackson | 1,125 | 50 | 1,175 |
| Johnston | 3,021 | 1,189 | 4,210 |
| Jones | 621 | 487 | 1,108 |
| Lenoir | 1,299 | 893 | 2,192 |
| Lincoln | 1,354 | 283 | 1,637 |
| Macon | 1,252 | 77 | 1,329 |
| Madison | 2,329 | 78 | 2,407 |
| Martin | 1,213 | 1,034 | 2,247 |
| McDowell | 1,077 | 149 | 1,226 |
| Mecklenburg | 3,083 | 1,999 | 5,082 |
| Mitchell | 1,417 | 30 | 1,447 |
| Montgomery | 1,307 | 316 | 1,623 |
| Moore | 2,057 | 820 | 2,877 |
| Nash | 1,830 | 1,115 | 2,945 |
| New Hanover | 1,480 | 1,726 | 3,206 |
| Northampton | 1,416 | 1,710 | 3,126 |
| Onslow | 1,075 | 308 | 1,383 |
| Orange | 1,261 | 501 | 1,762 |
| Pamlico | 800 | 307 | 1,107 |
| Pasquotank | 767 | 569 | 1,336 |
| Pender | 878 | 746 | 1,624 |
| Perquimans | 767 | 587 | 1,354 |
| Person | 1,267 | 928 | 2,195 |
| Pitt | 1,966 | 1,532 | 3,498 |
| Polk | 558 | 96 | 654 |
| Randolph | 3,103 | 388 | 3,491 |
| Richmond | 1,504 | 1,227 | 2,731 |
| Robeson | 2,235 | 1,852 | 4,087 |
| Rockingham | 2,086 | 999 | 3,085 |
| Rowan | 2,511 | 701 | 3,212 |
| Rutherford | 1,972 | 335 | 2,307 |
| Sampson | 2,304 | 913 | 3,217 |
| Stanly | 1,471 | 187 | 1,658 |
| Stokes | 1,958 | 337 | 2,295 |
| Surry | 2,250 | 169 | 2,419 |
| Swain | 717 | 21 | 738 |
| Transylvania | 774 | 65 | 839 |
| Tyrrell | 584 | 180 | 764 |
| Union | 2,195 | 644 | 2,839 |
| Vance | 1,015 | 1,199 | 2,214 |
| Wake | 3,591 | 2,838 | 6,429 |
| Warren | 964 | 1,533 | 2,497 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

STATEMENT M.—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES. | WHITE. | COLORED. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Washington | 826 | 556 | 1,382 |
| Watauga | 1,376 | 40 | 1,416 |
| Wayne | 2,472 | 1,766 | 4,238 |
| Wilkes | 2,472 | 155 | 2,627 |
| Wilson | 1,687 | 1,283 | 2,970 |
| Yadkin | 1,672 | 132 | 1,804 |
| Yancey | 1,183 | 49 | 1,232 |
| Total number polls in the State | 148,527 | 66,594 | 215,121 |

# STATEMENT N.

SHOWING THE GROSS AMOUNT OF TAXES LEVIED IN THE VARIOUS COUNTIES. PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30TH, 1888, FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES; ALSO GIVING THE SOURCES FROM WHICH SAID TAXES WERE DERIVED. THIS STATEMENT ALSO EMBRACES AMOUNT OF COUNTY TAXES LEVIED FOR ALL COUNTY PURPOSES, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

| COUNTIES. | Tax on Licensed Retailers of Spirituous and Malt Liquors. | Tax on White Polls. | Tax on Colored Polls. | Tax on Bank Stock. | Railroad Property Tax. | Real and Personal Property Tax. | Dog Tax. | Fines and Forfeitures. | Miscellaneous. | Total Amount School Taxes. | Amount of Taxes levied for County Purposes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | $ 86.25 | $ 2,316.60 | $ 847.44 | $ ..... | $ 152.25 | $ 5,108.99 | $ 4.00 | $ 471.37 | $ ..... | $ 8,986.90 | 9,977.21 |
| Alexander | ..... | 1,791.00 | 126.00 | ..... | ..... | 1,187.23 | 2.00 | ..... | ..... | 3,106.23 | 5,328.37 |
| Alleghany | ..... | 1,204 87 | 97.21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,302.08 | 2,601.46 |
| Anson | 568.04 | 1,642.50 | 1,338.75 | ..... | 177.32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,726.61 | 4,606.47 |
| Ashe | 81.25 | 3,310.75 | 110.25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120.00 | ..... | 3,622.25 | 7,000.20 |
| Beaufort | ..... | 2,875.11 | 1,843.96 | ..... | ..... | 2,973.72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,692.79 | 9,331.36 |
| Bertie | 1,963.34 | 2,081.44 | 2,360.34 | 1.88 | 146.18 | 3,013.24 | 2.00 | 249.67 | 5.59 | 9,824.81 | 10,558.29 |
| Bladen | 3.70 | 1,977.84 | 1,346.71 | ..... | 205.76 | 1,875.91 | ..... | 25.00 | ..... | 5,801.22 | 9,974.08 |
| Brunswick | 3.20 | 1,754.00 | 1,084.00 | ..... | 201.76 | 1,217.49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,577.25 | 3,879.28 |
| Buncombe | 14.30 | 2,922.15 | 455.40 | 239.67 | 473.39 | 8,458.77 | 35.00 | ..... | 465 48 | 14,499.86 | 32,325.93 |
| Burke | ..... | 2,883.00 | 309.00 | ..... | 220.22 | 1,631.64 | ..... | 201.40 | ..... | 5,245.26 | 5,925.75 |
| Cabarrus | ..... | 3,729.83 | 987.53 | ..... | 191.16 | 6,144.53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,053.05 | 8,065.07 |
| Caldwell | ..... | 2,191.41 | 219.97 | 4.16 | 101.31 | 2,183.03 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,699.85 | 4,733.97 |
| Camden | 906.67 | 819.00 | 399.00 | ..... | 46.34 | 1,279.22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,450.23 | 2,792.02 |
| Carteret | 225.00 | 1,928.44 | 256.59 | ..... | 115 00 | 847.78 | ..... | ..... | 15.38 | 3,373.34 | 4,727.79 |
| Caswell | 2,006.64 | 1,400.44 | 1,446.44 | 92.97 | ..... | 2,829.95 | ..... | 168.10 | ..... | 7,943.54 | 8,538.67 |
| Catawba | 253.32 | 4,074.00 | 436.00 | ..... | 256.57 | 3,255.30 | ..... | 513.74 | ..... | 8,788.93 | 9,599.09 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chatham | 311.68 | 3,917.15 | 1,964.81 | ..... | 194.28 | 3,923 53 | ..... | 147.25 | ..... | 9,958.70 | 15,810.39 |
| Cherokee | 225.00 | 1,647.00 | 37.50 | ..... | 61.72 | 1,536.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,567 22 | 7,311.90 |
| Chowan | 1,031.25 | 965.81 | 890.88 | ..... | 70.02 | 1.304.71 | ..... | ..... | 49.47 | 4.311.74 | 5,832.61 |
| Clay | ..... | 815.67 | 23.85 | ..... | ..... | 514.96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,354.48 | 2,868.37 |
| Cleveland | 668.38 | 3,854.94 | 622.54 | ..... | 321.23 | 3,575.53 | ..... | 621.87 | ..... | 9 064.49 | 19,798.48 |
| Columbus | 1.155.00 | 2.636.06 | 1,004.06 | ..... | 556.13 | 1.720.84 | 8.00 | ..... | ..... | 7,080.09 | 7,151.51 |
| Craven | 3,191.68 | 1.961.60 | 2,206.40 | 146.25 | 294.53 | 2,929.61 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 10,730.57 | 23,767.28 |
| Cumberland | 982.50 | 2.823.00 | 1,809.00 | ..... | ..... | 3.983.04 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,597.54 | 22.387.51 |
| Currituck | 1,284.44 | 1,340.34 | 460.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57.00 | ..... | 3,141 78 | 10,964.14 |
| Dare | 53.33 | 452.10 | 421.27 | ..... | ..... | 363.23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,289.93 | 3,451.61 |
| Davidson | ..... | 3.987.75 | 552.96 | ..... | 98.64 | 3,873.44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,909.79 | 9,858.26 |
| Davie | 25.00 | 1,984.50 | 511.50 | ..... | ..... | 1.965.42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 486 42 | 6.084.42 |
| Duplin | 525.01 | 2.881 50 | 1,198.50 | ..... | ..... | 2,11014. | 7.00 | ..... | ..... | 6,722.15 | 6 807.72 |
| Durham | 1,700.00 | 2,176.78 | 1,471.93 | 59.37 | 88.25 | 6,837.01 | ..... | 652.53 | 71.25 | 13,056 12 | 28,330.53 |
| Edgecombe | 2,743.72 | 1,962.00 | 3.709 50 | ..... | ..... | 5,604.87 | ..... | ..... | 592.16 | 14,612.25 | 18,619.69 |
| Forsyth | 1,466.67 | 3,872.96 | 898.32 | 416.66 | 172.24 | 8,930.53 | ..... | 713.62 | 14.00 | 16,485.00 | 18,640.80 |
| Franklin | 835.00 | 2,479.60 | 2,199.36 | ..... | 15.51 | 3,653.41 | ..... | 5.00 | ..... | 9.187.88 | 12,338.01 |
| Gaston | 761.66 | 1,939.25 | 670.39 | ..... | 420.08 | 3,628.72 | 4.00 | 1,976.50 | ..... | 9,400.60 | 4.252.80 |
| Gates | 959.00 | 1,387.20 | 883 20 | 22 | 9.45 | 1 455.65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,694.72 | 4,572.24 |
| Graham | ..... | 744.80 | 7.60 | ..... | ..... | 710.41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,462 81 | 2 554.01 |
| Granville | 990.00 | 2,808.00 | 2,586.00 | 75.00 | 118.81 | 4,573.73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,151.54 | 24,852.52 |
| Greene | 238.33 | 1,392.93 | 1,149.00 | 7.50 | ..... | 1,988.15 | 2.00 | 43 56 | 62.80 | 4,884 27 | 6,786.06 |
| Guilford | 560.00 | 5.335.20 | 1,421.55 | 412.50 | 1,343.35 | 7,643.66 | ..... | 544.95 | ..... | 17,261.21 | 17,234.47 |
| Halifax | ..... | 2,311.65 | 3,751.92 | ..... | ..... | 4,296.26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,359.83 | 8,617.06 |
| Harnett | 304.79 | 2.159.53 | 698.06 | 4.13 | 44 98 | 1.449.91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.661.40 | 4,825.74 |
| Haywood | ..... | 2,193 75 | 62.10 | ..... | ..... | 3,004.58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.260.43 | 4,276.35 |
| Henderson | ..... | 3,268.95 | 197.60 | ..... | ..... | 2,532.45 | 1.00 | ..... | ..... | 6.000.00 | 18,783.69 |
| Hertford | 1,213.34 | 1,231.10 | 1,244.10 | 20.10 | 4.93 | 3,896.72 | ..... | 351.42 | ..... | 7,961.71 | 5,486.40 |
| Hyde | 566.68 | 1,268.62 | 771.38 | ..... | ..... | 1,131.52 | 2.00 | ..... | ..... | 3,740.20 | 5,546.66 |
| Iredell | 1,340.00 | 3.937.11 | 1,084.25 | 62.50 | 196.66 | 4.631.19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 251.71 | 14,932.03 |
| Jackson | ..... | 1,687.50 | 75.00 | ..... | ..... | 1,231.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,993.50 | 8.409.93 |
| Johnston | 1,102.42 | 4.814.72 | 1,894.97 | 3.12 | 196.54 | 4,751.94 | 5.00 | ..... | ..... | 12,768.71 | 15,244.66 |
| Jones | 421.67 | 989.72 | 776.00 | ..... | ..... | 1,230.28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,417.67 | 3,840.22 |
| Lenoir | 925.00 | 2,070.27 | 1,423.23 | ..... | ..... | 2,861.95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,280.45 | 9,804.96 |
| Lincoln | ..... | 2,107.60 | 440.42 | ..... | 250.94 | 3,710.98 | 1.00 | ..... | ..... | 5,510.50 | 5,596.97 |

STATEMENT N—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES. | Tax on Licensed Retailers of Spirituous and Malt Liquors. | Tax on White Polls. | Tax on Colored Polls. | Tax on Bank Stock. | Railroad Property Tax. | Real and Personal Property Tax. | Dog Tax. | Fines and Forfeitures. | Miscellaneous. | Total Amount School Taxes. | Amount of Taxes levied for County Purposes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Macon | $ ..... | $ 2,191.00 | $ 134.75 | $ ..... | $ ..... | $ 1,300.86 | $ . | $ 52.13 | $ ..... | $ 3,681.74 | $ 6,058.81 |
| Madison | 320.00 | 3,726.40 | 124.80 | ..... | 238.11 | 1,860.91 | 5.00 | ..... | ..... | 6,275.22 | 11,502.77 |
| Martin | 1,650.00 | 1,696.68 | 1,446.31 | ..... | 153.73 | 2,663.76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,610.48 | 9,598.13 |
| McDowell | 16.33 | 1,615.50 | 223.50 | ..... | ..... | 1,251.15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,106.48 | 11,450.21 |
| Mecklenburg | 2,394.99 | 3,998 63 | 2,586.20 | 675.00 | 384.79 | 9,170.77 | ..... | ..... | 109.60 | 19,309.98 | 43,114.45 |
| Mitchell | 111,05 | 2,258.55 | 47.81 | ..... | ..... | 1,126.18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,543.39 | 6,594.18 |
| Montgomery | ..... | 1,960.50 | 474.00 | ..... | ..... | 1,491.63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,926.13 | 4,888.61 |
| Moore | 1,873.40 | 3,044.36 | 1,213.60 | ..... | ..... | 2,743.13 | 4.00 | ..... | ..... | 8,877.49 | ... |
| Nash | 1,051.00 | 2,751.86 | 1,676.68 | ..... | ..... | 3,452.74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,932.28 | 9,427.49 |
| New Hanover | 11,288.36 | 1,952.60 | 2,298.32 | 272.55 | 276.77 | 6,836.40 | ..... | ..... | 3.32 | 22,909.32 | 28,764.63 |
| Northampton | ..... | 2,256.75 | 2,725.31 | ..... | ..... | 3,543.97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,526.03 | 10,459.00 |
| Onslow | 539.15 | 1,713.28 | 490.88 | 1.25 | ..... | 1,495.23 | 9.00 | ..... | ..... | 4,248.79 | 6,803.68 |
| Orange | 440.00 | 1,891.50 | 751.50 | 1.25 | 98.22 | 2,584.42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,766.89 | 9,200.64 |
| Pamlico | 480.00 | 1,275.00 | 489.26 | ..... | ..... | 636.42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,680.68 | 5,286.47 |
| Pasquotank | 1,981.76 | 1,222.40 | 906.84 | ..... | 54.39 | 1,861.19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,026.58 | 11,090.99 |
| Pender | 840.00 | 1,399.32 | 1,088 93 | ..... | ..... | 1,537.69 | ..... | 162.15 | ..... | 5,128.09 | 7,725.05 |
| Perquimans | 624.17 | 1,222 41 | 935.53 | ..... | 54.65 | 1,087.51 | 5.00 | 25.00 | ..... | 3,954.27 | 5,558.02 |
| Person | 580.84 | 1,900.50 | 1,392.00 | 3.75 | ..... | 2,359.32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,236.41 | 7,556.49 |
| Pitt | 2,248.31 | 2,727 83 | 2,125.65 | 54 | ..... | 3,997.11 | 6.00 | ..... | ..... | 11,105.44 | 9,180.90 |
| Polk | ..... | 887 22 | 152.54 | ..... | ..... | 1,278.60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,318.46 | 2,967.42 |
| Randolph | 16.66 | 4,887.22 | 611.10 | ..... | 158.51 | 7,650.46 | 10.00 | 525.00 | 57 | 13,834 77 | 8,033.31 |
| Richmond | 1,000.00 | 2,397.00 | 1,955.53 | ..... | ..... | 3,331.38 | 3.00 | 794.42 | 71.25 | 9,552.58 | 13,406.42 |
| Robeson | 240.00 | 3,352 50 | 2,778.00 | 4.25 | 329.31 | 4,059.18 | 13.00 | 60.80 | ..... | 10,837.04 | 12,075.21 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockingham | 1,110.55 | 3.155.07 | 1.510 99 | 100.50 | 510.00 | 5,903.21 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 12,290.32 | 10,811.45 |
| Rowan | 650.00 | 3,107.36 | 867.49 | 95.00 | ------ | 7,961.66 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 12,681.51 | 8.111 76 |
| Rutherford | 40.00 | 3.155.20 | 536 00 | ------ | ------ | 2,518.54 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 6,249.74 | 14.858.76 |
| Sampson | 379.05 | 3,663.36 | 1,451.67 | ------ | ------ | 2,585.24 | ------ | 85.65 | ------ | 8,164.97 | 8.381·87 |
| Stanly | ------ | 2,942.00 | 370.00 | ------ | ------ | 3,250.01 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 6,562.01 | 3,725.65 |
| Stokes | 686.69 | 2 937.00 | 505.50 | ------ | 72.67 | 1,959.24 | ------ | ------ | 51.00 | 6,212.10 | 6.502.76 |
| Surry | ------ | 2,745.00 | 206 18 | 22.06 | 76.77 | 2,397.59 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 5,447.60 | 4,172.32 |
| Swain | ------ | 1.142 72 | 33.46 | ------ | ------ | 1,543.36 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,719.54 | 4.219.83 |
| Transylvania | ------ | 1.161.00 | 97.50 | ------ | ------ | 1.338.77 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,597.27 | 3.404.06 |
| Tyrrell | 44.57 | 930.75 | 286.87 | ------ | ------ | 701.47 | ------ | 139.00 | ------ | 2,102.66 | 2 227.72 |
| Union | 150 00 | 3.555.90 | 1,043.28 | 76 32 | 295.35 | 5.301.60 | 7.09 | ------ | 351.50 | 10.780.95 | 11.347.95 |
| Vance | 1,440.16 | 827.22 | 977.18 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,244.56 | ------ |
| Wake | 2.555.00 | 7,182.00 | 5,676.00 | 283.59 | ------ | 12,127.42 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 27,8 4 01 | 34.321.82 |
| Warren | 1.978.30 | 1.536 37 | 2,443.22 | 6.25 | 2 715.75 | 6.701.59 | 2.00 | ------ | ------ | 15,583.48 | 8.437.47 |
| Washington | 650 00 | 1,239.00 | 834 00 | ------ | 5.35 | 1,239 37 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3.967.72 | 6.913.95 |
| Watauga | 20.00 | 2.194.72 | 63 80 | ------ | ------ | 1,409.77 | 6.00 | ------ | 58.73 | 3,753.02 | 4.426.85 |
| Wayne | 3,893.44 | 3.411.36 | 2,437.08 | ------ | ------ | 5,943.56 | ------ | 290.56 | ------ | 15.976.00 | 13.386.67 |
| Wilkes | ------ | 3 555.20 | 246.00 | ------ | ------ | 1,844.73 | ------ | 250.50 | ------ | 6 299.43 | 6 093.06 |
| Wilson | 3.310.75 | 1.644.82 | 1.250.92 | 58.75 | ------ | 4,561.79 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 10.827.03 | 13,767.29 |
| Yadkin | ------ | 2,508 00 | 198.00 | ------ | ------ | 1.759.32 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 4.465.32 | 9.956.36 |
| Yancey | ------ | 975.98 | 40.42 | ------ | ------ | 1,790.20 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,816.61 | 4,381 75 |
| Total | $ 78,410.62 | $ 205.577.69 | $ 79 389.21 | $ 3.147.09 | $1 2.169.92 | $ 289,923.72 | $143.00 | $ 9,258.19 | $ 1,924.60 | $ 679.944.04 | $ 945.917.13 |

## STATEMENT O.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND, NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, ETC., ETC.; ALSO THE VALUE OF THE SAME, INCLUDING TOWN PROPERTY, FARMING UTENSILS, MONEY ON HAND OR ON DEPOSIT, SOLVENT CREDITS, ETC., FOR THE YEARS 1875 TO 1888, AS PER ANNUAL RETURNS TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

| Year. | No. Acres Land. | Value of Land. | Value of Town Property. | Aggregate Value of Land and Town. Property | No. of Horses. | Value of Horses. | No. of Mules. | Value of Mules. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | 25,948,328 | $ 75,309,799 | $ 17,047,321 | $ 92,357,120 | 124.686 | $ 6,573,706 | 72.547 | $ 4,109.259 |
| 1876 | 25,966,530 | 74,221,398 | 17,458,520 | 91,679,918 | 129,620 | 6,181,425 | 74,675 | 4,112,719 |
| 1877 | 25.559,734 | 74,744,905 | 17,413,340 | 92,158,245 | 135,659 | 6,117.117 | 76,967 | 4,144,378 |
| 1878 | 26,052,161 | 74,768,791 | 16,311,043 | 91,079,834 | 135,715 | 5,572,603 | 80,295 | 3,848.212 |
| 1879 | 26,823,511 | 83,034,885 | 18,764,539 | 101,799,424 | 137,133 | 5,871,006 | 81,021 | 3,360.285 |
| 1880 | 26,605,402 | 83,137,981 | 19.208,236 | 102,346,215 | 140,926 | 6,214,662 | 81,395 | 4,295.336 |
| 1801 | 26,987,907 | 84,075,375 | 20,667,556 | 104,742,911 | 143,948 | 7,079,246 | 84,847 | 4,857,550 |
| 1882 | 27,897,343 | 87,590,759 | 21,397,425 | 108.987,184 | 151.377 | 8,393,653 | 87,302 | 4,998.375 |
| 1883 | 28,223,640 | 101,106,387 | 23,028,990 | 124,135,377 | 161,728 | 10,559,055 | 91.230 | 5,127,782 |
| 1884 | 28,468,789 | 102,327,840 | 24,627,839 | 126,955,679 | 162,375 | 11,325.724 | 94.239 | 5,648,843 |
| 1885 | 27,627,327 | 98.727,830 | 22.890,370 | 121,618,200 | 162.390 | 10,283,712 | 94,890 | 4,920,730 |
| 1886 | 27,349,447 | 100,587.104 | 26,296,278 | 126,883,382 | 140,941 | 7,704,269 | 94.714 | 5,650,945 |
| 1887 | 28,265,352 | 101,865,295 | 31,573,465 | 133,438,760 | 141,491 | 7,386,185 | 95,147 | 5,806,985 |
| 1888 | 28,715,324 | 105,025,149 | 31,847,100 | 136,872.249 | 139,787 | 7,499.302 | 101,553 | 6,029,896 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

STATEMENT O—CONTINUED.

| Year. | JACKS AND JENNIES | | No. of Goats. | Value of Goats. | No. of Cattle. | Value of Cattle. | No. of Hogs. | Value of Hogs. | No. of Sheep. | Value of Sheep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of | Value of | | | | | | | | |
| 1875 | 1,223 | $ 41,624 | 14,031 | $ 12,388 | 594,185 | $ 4,003,352 | 1,159,361 | $1,188,784 | 474,829 | $ 453,983 |
| 1876 | 1,156 | 37,290 | 16,874 | 14,805 | 595,960 | 3,850,166 | 1,181,980 | 1,475,588 | 375,803 | 457,871 |
| 1877 | 1,040 | 33,286 | 19,435 | 15,495 | 542,196 | 4,195,293 | 1,383,967 | 1,840,276 | 512,514 | 487,654 |
| 1878 | 921 | 27,124 | 21,335 | 18,512 | 640,607 | 4,885,443 | 1,413,042 | 1,673,515 | 525,613 | 471,511 |
| 1879 | 790 | 26,704 | 25,772 | 19,371 | 678,311 | 3,844,964 | 1,413,042 | 1,703,245 | 582,468 | 521,345 |
| 1880 | 963 | 27,834 | 29,212 | 24,970 | 665,373 | 4,033,159 | 1,402,733 | 1,608,736 | 602,140 | 538,514 |
| 1881 | 1,012 | 32,578 | 27,917 | 21,840 | 636,383 | 3,953,624 | 1,370,162 | 1,678,394 | 536,266 | 500,702 |
| 1882 | 1,093 | 33,614 | 28,300 | 21,960 | 727,891 | 4,329,745 | 1,416,318 | 1,727,881 | 537,217 | 528,303 |
| 1883 | 1,283 | 35,317 | 30,090 | 23,107 | 825,321 | 5,009,828 | 3,892,320 | 2,129,380 | 626,340 | 637,879 |
| 1884 | 861 | 33,839 | 30,811 | 26,065 | 876,481 | 5,289,788 | 1,906,785 | 2,473,644 | 625,390 | 632,428 |
| 1885 | 880 | 33,100 | 30,920 | 25,890 | 892,780 | 4,780,920 | 1,927,382 | 2,420,320 | 630,780 | 637,850 |
| 1886 | 915 | 35,643 | 27,521 | 22,576 | 576,022 | 4,235,292 | 1,139,723 | 1,461,600 | 397,364 | 378,715 |
| 1887 | 9,726 | 36,955 | 28,520 | 23,575 | 575,120 | 4,415,590 | 1,135,932 | 1,327,655 | 305,463 | 375,605 |
| 1888 | 829 | 40,885 | 29,060 | 22,292 | 585,127 | 4,305,017 | 1,181,411 | 1,556,707 | 357,741 | 352,257 |

STATEMENT O—CONTINUED.

| Year. | Value of Farming Utensils. | Money on Hand or on Deposit. | Solvent Credits. | Stock in Incorporated Companies. | Other Personal Property. | Railroad Franchise, etc., etc. | Aggregate Amount Farming Utensils, Money on hand, Solvent Credits, Stock, Other Personal Property, etc. | Total Aggregate value of Land, Town Property, Horses, Mules, Cattle, Farming Utensils, Money on Hand or on Deposit, Solvent Credits, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | $13,500,218 | $ 4,084,127 | $12,047,513 | $ 2,376,216 | $10,520,499 | $ 977,134 | $ 43,505,807 | $ 152,546,023 |
| 1876 | 12,351,655 | 3,189,559 | 12,007,313 | 2,275,781 | 10,070,452 | 859,021 | 40,753,781 | 148,564,557 |
| 1877 | 11,226,259 | 2,561,484 | 12,786,359 | 698,258 | 9,316,797 | 889,591 | 37,378,939 | 146,370,493 |
| 1878 | 10,308,200 | 2,145,020 | 12,552,758 | 628,266 | 8,876,122 | 722,874 | 35,233,350 | 142,308,102 |
| 1879 | 10,124,553 | 3,106,076 | 13,518,809 | 893,819 | 9,996,058 | 892,582 | 38,551,897 | 156,268,241 |
| 1880 | 10,621,161 | 3,540,439 | 13,943,548 | 1,017,843 | 11,490,529 | 913,645 | 50,927,440 | 169,916,907 |
| 1881 | 11,521,245 | 4,193,527 | 14,343,678 | 1,418,712 | 12,175,630 | 1,420,002 | 44,471,794 | 167,738,639 |
| 1882 | 12,121,178 | 4,937,642 | 15,998,131 | 1,877,112 | 13,069,322 | 1,844,527 | 51,168,007 | 180,376,525 |
| 1883 | 13,372,880 | 5,199,728 | 16,927,372 | 2,086,314 | 14,066,327 | 1,972,347 | 77,087,346 | 201,222,723 |
| 1884 | 14,289,726 | 5,375,380 | 17,394,388 | 2,979,327 | 15,137,921 | 2,006,244 | 82,613,417 | 209,569,096 |
| 1885 | 13,492,890 | 4,988,722 | 17,892,320 | 2,832,920 | 15,930,820 | 2,127,820 | 81,134,422 | 202,752,622 |
| 1886 | 11,741,063 | 5,552,206 | 19,173,830 | 1,737,996 | 16,156,302 | 1,710,914 | 56,072,311 | 202,444,733 |
| 1887 | 11,370,760 | 3,500,415 | 19,979,100 | 1,416,495 | 15,759,555 | ..... | *71,398,875 | 204,837,635 |
| 1888 | 11,542,706 | 3,852,290 | 19,321,681 | 1,468,600 | 16,951,579 | ..... | 75,085,926 | 211,958,175 |

*Aggregate value personal property.

# STATEMENT P.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RAILROAD PROPERTY, FRANCHISE, ETC., FOR 1889.

| | NAME OF ROAD. | No. Miles. | Value per Mile. | Value of Track. | Value of Rolling Stock. | Value of Other Property. | Total Value of Property. | Value of Capital Stock. | Value of Franchise. | Shares held by Non-Residents | Net Tax Valuation. | Property Tax. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aberdeen and West End | 13.25 | $ 1,000.00 | $ 13,250.00 | $ 3,000.00 | $ | $ 16,250.00 | $ | $ 800.02 | $ | $ 16,250.00 | $ 45.50 |
| 2 | Albemarle and Raleigh | 32.49 | 4,000.00 | 129,960.00 | 26,385.00 | | 156,345.00 | | 6,293.30 | | 156,345.00 | 437.76 |
| 3 | Albemarle and Pantego | 18.00 | 833.33 | 15,000.00 | 5,525.00 | | 20,525.00 | 300,000.00 | 8,806.00 | 300,000.00 | 20,525.00 | 57.47 |
| 4 | Atlanta and Charlottle Air-Line | 42.49 | 7,000.00 | 297,070.00 | 31,551.00 | | 328,621.00 | | 59,426.05 | | 328,621.00 | 920.13 |
| 5 | Atlantic and North Carolina | 99.50 | 4,362.81 | 235,000.00 | 68,700.00 | 130,400.00 | 434,100.00 | 269,580.00 | 53,298.71 | 3,000.00 | 380,802.00 | 1,066.24 |
| 6 | Atlantic, Tennessee and Ohio | 45.30 | 5,000.00 | 226,500.00 | 4,400.00 | | 230,900.00 | 400,000.00 | 16,016.27 | Shares 20 | 230,900.00 | 646.52 |
| 7 | Asheville and Spartanburg | 42.50 | 8,000.00 | 340,000.00 | 25,450.00 | | 365,450.00 | | 17,431.38 | | 365,450.00 | 1,023.26 |
| 8 | Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley | 249.80 | 2,700.00 | 674,460.88 | 120,875.00 | | 795,335.88 | 60,950.00 | 86,533.22 | | 795,335.88 | 2,226.94 |
| 9 | Carolina Central | 264.83 | 3,778.83 | 1,000,000.00 | 200,000.00 | | 1,200,000.00 | | 141,141.65 | | 1,200,000.00 | 3,360.00 |
| 10 | Carthage | 10.25 | 1,000.00 | 10,250.00 | | | 10,250.00 | | 798.70 | | 10,250.00 | 28.70 |
| 11 | Cashie and Chowan R. R. and Lumber Co., | 35.00 | 400.00 | 14,000.00 | 9,025.00 | | 35,775.00 | 10,000.00 | 37.45 | 10,000.00 | 35,737.55 | 100.06 |
| 12 | Cashie and Roanoke | 28.00 | 800.00 | 22,400.00 | 4,840.00 | 3,100.00 | 30,340.00 | 2,500.00 | 634.20 | 2,500.00 | 29,705.00 | 83.17 |
| 13 | Charleston, Cincinnati and Chicago | 40.60 | 6,000.00 | 243,600.00 | 36,326.00 | | 279,926.00 | | 16,367.47 | | 279,926.00 | 783.79 |
| 14 | Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta | 11.40 | 7,163.58 | 75,768.67 | | | 75,768.67 | | 11,777.57 | | 75,768.67 | 212.15 |
| 15 | Chester and Lenoir Narrow-Gauge | 64.20 | 3,250.00 | 208,650.00 | 19,645.20 | 3,300 00 | 231,595.20 | | 10,955.52 | | 231,595 20 | 648.46 |
| 16 | Danville, Mocksville and Southwestern | 8.00 | 4,000.00 | 32,000.00 | 25 00 | | 32,025.00 | 24,000.00 | 451.92 | | 32,025.00 | 89.67 |
| 17 | Durham and Northern | 42.34 | 3,960.00 | 166,380.00 | 12,738.00 | | 179,118.00 | | 1,109.76 | | 179,118.00 | 501.53 |
| 18 | Georgia, Carolina and Northern | 14.30 | 4,000.00 | 57,200.00 | 7,767.00 | | 64,967.00 | | 1,797.25 | | 64,967.00 | 181.90 |
| 19 | Hamilton Railroad and Lumber Company, | 23.50 | 2,210.00 | 51,935.00 | 8,000.00 | 370.00 | 60,305.00 | | 5,283.56 | | 60,305.00 | 168.85 |
| 20 | Jamesville and Washington | 23.00 | 1,000.00 | 23,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 29,500.00 | | 2,637.58 | | 29 500.00 | 82.60 |
| 21 | Louisburg | 10.00 | 1,000.00 | 10,000.00 | | 700.00 | 10,700.00 | | 2,080 90 | | 10,700.00 | 29.96 |
| 22 | Marietta and North Georgia | 11.75 | 5,000.00 | 58,750.00 | 4,466.08 | | 63,216.08 | | 546.37 | | 63,216.08 | 177.00 |
| 23 | Midland North Carolina | 21.70 | 1,500.00 | 32,550.00 | | | 32,550.00 | | 1,848.42 | | 32,550.00 | 91.14 |
| 24 | Milton and Southerlin | 1.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | | 5 000.00 | | 104.26 | | 4,900.00 | 13.72 |
| 25 | New Hanover Transit Company | 3.00 | 3,000.00 | 9,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 1,150.00 | 12,650.00 | | 811.08 | | 12,650.00 | 35.42 |
| 26 | Norfolk and Carolina | 14.60 | 2,328.76 | 34 000.00 | 4,000.00 | | 38,000.00 | 55,000.00 | 2,678.00 | 55,000.00 | 35,322 00 | 98.90 |
| 27 | Norfolk Southern | 52.37 | 2,100.00 | 109,977.00 | 50,585.00 | | 160,562.00 | | 4,218.89 | | 160,562.00 | 449.57 |
| 28 | North Carolina | 226.02 | 12,500.00 | 2,827,500.00 | 114.708.00 | 159,713.00 | 3,101,921.00 | 4,000,000.00 | 248,622.00 | 67,187.00 | 856,691.00 | 2,398.73 |
| 29 | Northwestern North Carolina | 39.15 | 4,100.00 | 160,543.22 | 9 525.00 | | 170,068.22 | | 26,334.90 | | 143,733.32 | 402.45 |
| 30 | Ocean View | 1.50 | 3,500.00 | 5,250.00 | 4,000.00 | | 9,250.00 | | 51.00 | | 9,250.00 | 25.90 |
| 31 | Oxford and Clarksville | 50.49 | 4,500.00 | 227,205.00 | 20,700.00 | 500.00 | 248,405.00 | | 18.144.33 | | 248,405.00 | 695.53 |
| 32 | Oxford and Henderson | 13.00 | 3,500.00 | 45,500.00 | 3,100.00 | | 48,600.00 | | 2,355.21 | | 48,600.00 | 136.08 |
| 33 | Palmetto | 7.00 | 1,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 2,637.00 | | 9,637.00 | | 769.63 | | 9,637 00 | 26.98 |
| 34 | Piedmont | 47.60 | 10,190.00 | 479 557.22 | | | 479,557.22 | 1,500,000.00 | 113,371.05 | 149,300.00 | 479,557.22 | 1,342.76 |
| 35 | Pittsboro | 12.00 | 416.66 | 5,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | | 913,92 | | 5,000.00 | 14.00 |
| 36 | Raleigh and Augusta Air-Line | 106.50 | 2,200.00 | 234,300.00 | 35,000 00 | | 269,300 00 | 43,680.00 | 63,422.76 | | 269,300.00 | 754.04 |
| 37 | Roanoke and Tar River | 34 12 | 3,500.00 | 119,482.20 | 16,100.00 | 3,250.00 | 138,832.20 | 1,500,000.00 | 3,952.03 | 1,499,990.00 | 138,832.00 | 377.69 |
| 38 | Roanoke and Southern | 18.00 | 2,700.00 | 48,600.00 | | | 48,600.00 | | 371.70 | | 48,228.30 | 135.03 |
| 39 | Roanoke Railroad and Lumber Company | 6.00 | 300.00 | 1,800.00 | 3,125.00 | | 4,925.00 | | | | 4,925.00 | 13.79 |
| 40 | Statesville and Western | 20.80 | 2,500.00 | 52,000.00 | 4,400 00 | | 56,400.00 | | 2,052.75 | | 56,400.00 | 157.92 |
| 41 | Suffolk and Carolina | 25.50 | 1,750.00 | 44,625.00 | 13,000.00 | 1,400.00 | 59,025.00 | 200,000.00 | 19,153.30 | 200,000.00 | 59,025.00 | 165.27 |
| 42 | Suffolk Lumber Company | 12.00 | 1,750.00 | 21,000.00 | | | 21,000.00 | | 355.81 | | 21,000.00 | 58.80 |
| 43 | University | 10.33 | 2,000.00 | 20,599.00 | | | 20,599.00 | | 1,118.58 | | 19,480.42 | 54.54 |
| 44 | Warrenton | 3.12 | 2,000.00 | 6,250.00 | 3,350.00 | 400.00 | 10,000.00 | | 1,089.15 | | 10,000.00 | 28.00 |
| 45 | Western North Carolina | 294.13 | 5,000.00 | 1,470,650.00 | 118,725.00 | | 1,589,375.00 | | 194.646.41 | | 1,589,375.00 | 4,450.25 |
| 46 | Wilmington, Chadbourn and Conway | 14.50 | 2,500.00 | 36,250.00 | | | 36,250.00 | | 1,777.12 | | 36,250.00 | 101.50 |
| 47 | Wilmington, Columbia and Augusta | 72.54 | 4,540.48 | 329,366.00 | 1,058.74 | | 435,240.00 | 960,000.00 | 68,765.52 | | 435,240.00 | 1,218.67 |
| 48 | Wilmington Railway Bridge Company | 2.40 | 33,333.33 | 80,000.00 | | | 80,000.00 | | | | 80,000.00 | 224.00 |
| 49 | Wilmington and Sea-Coast | 10.00 | 4,700.00 | 40,000.00 | 6,500.00 | 500.00 | 47,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | 47,000.00 | 131.60 |
| 50 | Maxton, Alma and Rowland | 13.50 | 1,250.00 | 16,875 00 | 2,345.00 | | 19,220.00 | | 1,916.59 | | 17,303.41 | 48.44 |
| 51 | Cheraw and Salisbury | 14.00 | Not subject to taxation: exemption claimed under charter and decision of Supreme Court. | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Raleigh and Gaston | 97.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Seaboard and Roanoke | 18.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Wilmington and Weldon and branches | 321.14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2,713.01 | $200,117.78 | $10,285,054.19 | $ 1,122,990.28 | $ 307,283.00 | $11,715,327.47 | $ 9,325,710.00 | $ 1,243,721.43 | $ 2,286,997.00 | $10,003,682.05 | $ 28,010.31 |

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

## RECAPITULATION.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE, INCLUDING HORSES, MULES, JACKS, JENNIES, GOATS, CATTLE, HOGS AND SHEEP; ALSO FARMING UTENSILS, ETC., MONEY ON HAND OR ON DEPOSIT, SOLVENT CREDITS, STOCK IN INCORPORATED COMPANIES, OTHER PERSONAL PROPERTY, AS PER RETURNS TO THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1888, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY FOR 1889.

| | |
|---|---|
| Valuation of land | $ 105,025,149 |
| Valuation of Town Property | 31,847,100 |
| Valuation of horses, mules, cattle, farming utensils, money on hand or on deposit, solvent credits etc | 75,085,926 |
| Total valuation of real and personal property | $ 211,958,175 |
| Total value railroad property | 11,715,327 |
| Grand total | $ 223,673,502 |

## APPENDIX.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE STATE FOR EACH FISCAL YEAR FROM 1868 TO 1889 INCLUSIVE.

| Year. | Public Fund. | | Education'l Fund. | | Total Receipts. | Total Disbursements. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Receipts. | Disbursements. | Receipts. | Disbursements. | | |
| 1868 | $1,925,564 98 | $2,619,909 41 | $ 21,564 64 | $ 35,866 01 | $1,947,129 62 | $ 2,055,755 42 |
| *1869 | 8,550,877 62 | 8,687,428 97 | 169,870 42 | 167,158 18 | 8,720,748 04 | 8,854,587 15 |
| 1870 | 3,557,867 48 | 3,454,214 10 | 333,973 76 | 203,411 01 | 3,891,841 24 | 3,657,625 11 |
| 1871 | 558,147 38 | 645,579 79 | 229,990 79 | 177,494 94 | 788,138 17 | 823,077 91 |
| 1872 | 654,476 21 | 628,532 70 | 46,000 81 | 173,275 92 | 700,477 02 | 801,808 62 |
| 1873 | 481,224 91 | 524,168 47 | 41,705 01 | 83,007 18 | 522,999 92 | 607,175 65 |
| 1874 | 667,114 49 | 448,839 68 | 44,384 21 | 56,260 94 | 711,498 70 | 504,869 62 |
| 1875 | 508,317 67 | 551,816 78 | 43,677 08 | 37,959 97 | 551,994 75 | 589,776 75 |
| 1876 | 524,039 17 | 528,065 22 | 42,235 59 | 54,702 93 | 566,274 76 | 582,758 15 |
| 1877 | 533,635 55 | 613,264 59 | 33,783 57 | 24,433 10 | 567,419 12 | 637,697 69 |
| 1878 | 533,322 04 | 534,187 07 | 12,592 39 | 4,915 03 | 545,914 43 | 539,102 10 |
| 1879 | 553,339 96 | 577,658 41 | 5,269 65 | 4,074 90 | 558,609 60 | 581,733 31 |
| 1880 | 546,796 04 | 492,720 33 | 6,233 47 | 4,000 00 | 553,029 51 | 496,720 33 |
| 1881 | 645,743 05 | 625,616 59 | 114,501 31 | 50,651 25 | 760,244 36 | 676,067 84 |
| 1882 | 755,881 44 | 629,112 37 | 12,712 05 | 66,125 00 | 768,593 49 | 695,337 37 |
| 1883 | 965,107 08 | 944,343 76 | 29,879 30 | 135 00 | 994,986 38 | 944,478 76 |
| 1884 | 1,436,775 66 | 785,641 78 | 35,200 33 | 76,228 65 | 1,471,975 99 | 861,870 43 |
| 1885 | 378,957 62 | 795,486 26 | 7,176 54 | 5,195 14 | 386,134 16 | 800,681 40 |
| 1886 | 835,421 03 | 1,112,652 31 | 7,626 25 | 7,365 85 | 843,047 28 | 1,180,017 16 |
| 1887 | 847,864 36 | 886,334 02 | 6,920 48 | 5,524 21 | 854,784 84 | 891,858 23 |
| 1888 | 710,384 39 | 820,025 39 | 11,403 01 | 5,582 86 | 721,787 40 | 825,608 25 |
| 1889 | 976,887 77 | 1,012,938 43 | 12,265 56 | 34,183 43 | 989,153 33 | 1,047,121 86 |

* Much the larger proportion of the Receipts and Disbursements for 1869 are on account of subscriptions to Railroad Companies, &c., where no money actually passed.

Year ending November 30th, 1889.

## ADDENDA.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN EACH COUNTY IN THE STATE FOR THE YEAR 1887.—LAST ASSESSMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alamance | $ 3,209,928 |
| Alexander | 904,717 |
| Alleghany | 531,130 |
| Anson | 1,867,590 |
| Ashe | 1,339,723 |
| Beaufort | 2,457,733 |
| Bertie | 2,446,021 |
| Bladen | 1,512,906 |
| Brunswick | 953,573 |
| Buncombe | 6,297,287 |
| Burke | 1,346,060 |
| Cabarrus | 2,803,872 |
| Caldwell | 1,311,737 |
| Camden | 544,205 |
| Carteret | 735,401 |
| Caswell | 2,235,368 |
| Catawba | 2,590,487 |
| Chatham | 3,156,108 |
| Cherokee | 1,143,672 |
| Chowan | 1,006,459 |
| Clay | 406,214 |
| Cleveland | 2,849,511 |
| Columbus | 1,397,499 |
| Craven | 2,420,282 |
| Cumberland | 3,268,712 |
| Currituck | 677,790 |
| Dare | 287,477 |
| Davidson | 3,093,904 |
| Davie | 1,536,669 |
| Duplin | 1,724,259 |
| Durham | 4,966,146 |
| Edgecombe | 4,442,633 |
| Forsyth | 5,220,782 |
| Franklin | 2,833,213 |
| Gaston | 2,517,025 |
| Gates | 1,183,509 |
| Graham | 538,575 |
| Granville | 3,498,166 |
| Greene | 1,653,850 |
| Guilford | 4,916,712 |
| Halifax | 3,478,666 |
| Harnett | 1,120,824 |
| Haywood | 1,501,609 |
| Henderson | 1,713,497 |
| Hertford | 1,798,792 |

Auditor's Report for the Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, '89.

ADDENDA—CONTINUED.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hyde | $ 862,454 |
| Iredell | 3,583,902 |
| Jackson | 877,992 |
| Johnston | 3,801,147 |
| Jones | 1,007,571 |
| Lenoir | 2,214,567 |
| Lincoln | 1,828,573 |
| Macon | 1,008,069 |
| Madison | 1,459,545 |
| Martin | 2,071,944 |
| McDowell | 795,649 |
| Mecklenburg | 7,118,718 |
| Mitchell | 938,155 |
| Montgomery | 1,200,333 |
| Moore | 2,249,802 |
| Nash | 2,638,552 |
| New Hanover | 5,479,323 |
| Northampton | 2,790,694 |
| Onslow | 1,323,516 |
| Orange | 2,073,695 |
| Pamlico | 526,896 |
| Pasquotank | 1,465,083 |
| Pender | 1,265,711 |
| Perquimans | 1,277,492 |
| Person | 1,898,899 |
| Pitt | 3,235,777 |
| Polk | 841,766 |
| Randolph | 3,298,212 |
| Richmond | 2,255,302 |
| Robeson | 3,120,861 |
| Rockingham | 3,496,516 |
| Rowan | 3,834,499 |
| Rutherford | 1,816,463 |
| Sampson | 2,071,274 |
| Stanly | 1,484,675 |
| Stokes | 1,516,401 |
| Surry | 1,848,881 |
| Swain | 564,516 |
| Transylvania | 659,894 |
| Tyrrell | 594,616 |
| Union | 2,569,098 |
| Vance | 2,377,696 |
| Wake | 9,440,609 |
| Warren | 1,979,212 |
| Washington | 967,928 |
| Watauga | 1,087,543 |
| Wayne | 4,624,748 |
| Wilkes | 1,501,218 |
| Wilson | 3,642,945 |
| Yadkin | 1,416,616 |
| Yancey | 589,612 |
| | $ 210,035,453 |

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

17

3

2 1

1 1

2

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA
3 3091 00821 4389